

# 1990 bibliographie

DE LA COUR INTERNATIONALE  
DE JUSTICE

# 44 bibliography

OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT  
OF JUSTICE



CIJ LA HAYE 1991 ICJ THE HAGUE

## PRÉFACE

Le présent fascicule contient les indications bibliographiques intéressant la Cour internationale de Justice qui sont parvenues au Greffe pendant l'année 1990. Il constitue le neuvième fascicule d'une nouvelle série de la *Bibliographie* entreprise depuis les débuts de la Cour. Le numérotage des titres ayant franchi le cap des cinq chiffres, ce qui compliquait les renvois, il a été décidé de l'interrompre, et de reprendre désormais le numérotage à partir de 1 chaque année. Comme il avait été fait pour les fascicules nos 1 à 18, les nos 19 à 34 ont été reliés en un volume, que l'on peut recevoir du Greffe sur demande.

Des considérations d'ordre pratique et l'évolution historique ont amené à donner à la nouvelle série une présentation différente. Les rubriques ont été remaniées et la disposition typographique améliorée, en vue de faciliter l'usage de la *Bibliographie*. La liste complète des rubriques continuera à figurer dans la table des matières placée en tête de chaque volume. Toutefois, dans le texte même, les rubriques sous lesquelles aucun titre n'est à indiquer pour l'année considérée seront omises. Chaque titre continuera à figurer sous une seule rubrique, tous les renvois nécessaires étant faits dans les index des matières en français et en anglais. Ces index, ainsi que l'index des noms, ont un caractère cumulatif à partir du fascicule n° 35.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir signaler toutes lacunes qu'ils pourraient constater à *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*.

## PREFACE

The present publication contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court during the year 1990. It is the ninth issue in a new series of a bibliography which goes back to the origins of the Court. As the number of titles had run into five figures and reference had accordingly become too complex, it was decided to bring the old series to an end and to begin a new series in which the numbering of titles starts again from 1 in each annual volume. As had earlier been done for Nos. 1-18, Nos. 19-34 have been bound in one volume, obtainable from the Registry.

Practical considerations and a changed historical perspective have led to a different presentation for this new series. The *Bibliography* has been subdivided according to a new system and the layout has been revised for greater facility of use. A list of headings will continue to appear as a table of contents at the beginning of each volume. In the text itself, subheadings will however be omitted if there is no title to enter under them. Publications will continue to be mentioned under a single heading; appropriate cross-references will however

be given in the separate French and English subject indexes, which, like the index of names, is cumulative as from No. 35.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a department of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*.

---

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	<i>Page</i>
A. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général . . . . .	327
B. Institution du système judiciaire international . . . . .	328
1. Cour permanente de Justice internationale . . . . .	—
2. Cour internationale de Justice . . . . .	328
C. Organisation de la Cour . . . . .	328
1. La Cour (composition, présidence, chambres) . . . . .	328
2. Membres de la Cour; élection . . . . .	328
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i> . . . . .	—
4. Biographies et nécrologies de juges . . . . .	328
5. Greffe . . . . .	329
6. Privilèges et immunités . . . . .	—
7. Sièges . . . . .	—
8. Finances . . . . .	—
D. Compétence . . . . .	329
1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour . . . . .	—
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse . . . . .	329
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour . . . . .	329
4. Réserves concernant la compétence exclusive des Etats . . . . .	—
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative . . . . .	330
E. Procédure devant la Cour . . . . .	330
1. Procédure contentieuse en général . . . . .	330
2. Procédures incidentes . . . . .	330
3. Procédure consultative . . . . .	—
F. Affaires portées devant la Cour . . . . .	331
1, 1a, 2. <i>Détroit de Corfou</i> . . . . .	—
3. <i>Conditions de l'admission d'un Etat comme Membre des Nations Unies (article 4 de la Charte)</i> . . . . .	—
4. <i>Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	—
5. <i>Pêcheries</i> . . . . .	—
6. <i>Protection de ressortissants et protégés français en Egypte</i> . . . . .	—
7. <i>Droit d'asile</i> . . . . .	—
8. <i>Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie</i> . . . . .	—
9. <i>Compétence de l'Assemblée générale pour l'admission d'un Etat aux Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	—
10. <i>Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain</i> . . . . .	—
11. <i>Droits des ressortissants des Etats-Unis d'Amérique au Maroc</i> . . . . .	—
12. <i>Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide</i> . . . . .	—
13. <i>Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile</i> . . . . .	—
14. <i>Haya de la Torre</i> . . . . .	—

	Page
15. <i>Ambatielos</i> . . . . .	—
16. <i>Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.</i> . . . . .	—
17. <i>Minquiers et Ecréhous</i> . . . . .	—
18. <i>Nottebohm</i> . . . . .	—
19. <i>Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943</i> . . . . .	—
20. <i>Société Electricité de Beyrouth</i> . . . . .	—
21. <i>Effet de jugements du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies accordant indemnité</i> . . . . .	—
22, 23. <i>Traitement en Hongrie d'un avion des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et de son équipage</i> . . . . .	—
24. <i>Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain</i> . . . . .	—
25. <i>Incident aérien du 10 mars 1953</i> . . . . .	—
26, 27. <i>Antarctique</i> . . . . .	—
28. <i>Incident aérien du 7 octobre 1952</i> . . . . .	—
29. <i>Certains emprunts norvégiens</i> . . . . .	—
30. <i>Jugements du Tribunal administratif de l'OIT sur requêtes contre l'Unesco</i> . . . . .	—
31. <i>Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain</i> . . . . .	—
32. <i>Droit de passage sur territoire indien</i> . . . . .	—
33. <i>Application de la convention de 1902 pour régler la tutelle des mineurs</i> . . . . .	—
34. <i>Interhandel</i> . . . . .	—
35. <i>Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Israël c. Bulgarie)</i> . . . . .	—
36. <i>Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie)</i> . . . . .	—
37. <i>Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Royaume-Uni c. Bulgarie)</i> . . . . .	—
38. <i>Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières</i> . . . . .	—
39. <i>Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906</i> . . . . .	—
40. <i>Incident aérien du 4 septembre 1954</i> . . . . .	—
41. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited</i> . . . . .	—
42. <i>Compagnie du port, des quais et des entrepôts de Beyrouth et Société Radio-Orient</i> . . . . .	—
43. <i>Composition du Comité de la sécurité maritime de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime</i> . . . . .	—
44. <i>Incident aérien du 7 novembre 1954</i> . . . . .	—
45. <i>Temple de Préah Vihéar</i> . . . . .	—
46, 47. <i>Sud-Ouest africain</i> . . . . .	—
48. <i>Cameroun septentrional</i> . . . . .	—
49. <i>Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)</i> . . . . .	—
50. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (nouvelle requête: 1962)</i> . . . . .	—
51, 52. <i>Plateau continental de la mer du Nord</i> . . . . .	—
53. <i>Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité</i> . . . . .	—
54. <i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI</i> . . . . .	—
55, 56. <i>Compétence en matière de pêcheries</i> . . . . .	—

	Page
57. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 158 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	—
58, 59. <i>Essais nucléaires</i> . . . . .	—
60. <i>Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais</i> . . . . .	—
61. <i>Sahara occidental</i> . . . . .	331
62. <i>Plateau continental de la mer Egée</i> . . . . .	—
63. <i>Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)</i> . . . . .	—
64. <i>Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran</i> . . . . .	—
65. <i>Interprétation de l'accord du 25 mars 1951 entre l'OMS et l'Egypte</i> . . . . .	—
66. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 273 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	—
67. <i>Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine</i> . . . . .	331
68. <i>Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)</i> . . . . .	332
69. <i>Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)</i> . . . . .	332
70. <i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci</i> . . . . .	332
71. <i>Demande en révision et en interprétation de l'arrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)</i> . . . . .	333
72. <i>Demande de réformation du jugement n° 333 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	334
73. <i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i> . . . . .	334
74. <i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i> . . . . .	334
75. <i>Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras)</i> . . . . .	334
76. <i>Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)</i> . . . . .	335
77. <i>Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	336
78. <i>Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen</i> . . . . .	336
79. <i>Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> . . . . .	336
80. <i>Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)</i> . . . . .	337
81. <i>Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies</i> . . . . .	337
82. <i>Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989</i> . . . . .	338
83. <i>Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)</i> . . . . .	339
G. Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour . . . . .	339
H. Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour . . . . .	339
1. <i>Droit international en général</i> . . . . .	339
2. <i>Sources du droit international</i> . . . . .	341
3. <i>Sujets du droit international</i> . . . . .	342
4. <i>Compétences de l'Etat</i> . . . . .	344
5. <i>Droit diplomatique et consulaire</i> . . . . .	345
6. <i>Droit des traités</i> . . . . .	345
7. <i>Droit de la mer</i> . . . . .	346

	<i>Page</i>
8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace . . . . .	350
9. Droits de l'homme . . . . .	350
10. Droit criminel international . . . . .	352
11. Questions économiques et sociales, droit du développement, droit de l'environnement . . . . .	353
12. Responsabilité internationale . . . . .	355
13. Règlement pacifique des différends . . . . .	356
14. Organisation des Nations Unies . . . . .	361
15. Autres organisations internationales . . . . .	364
16. Divers . . . . .	364

Index alphabétique des noms.

Index alphabétique des matières.

---

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. Writings on the Court in general . . . . .	327
B. Establishment of the international judicial system . . . . .	328
1. Permanent Court of International Justice . . . . .	—
2. International Court of Justice . . . . .	328
C. Organization of the Court . . . . .	328
1. The Court (Composition, Presidency, Chambers) . . . . .	328
2. Members of the Court; Elections . . . . .	328
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i> . . . . .	—
4. Biographies and obituaries of Judges . . . . .	328
5. Registry . . . . .	329
6. Privileges and immunities . . . . .	—
7. Seat . . . . .	—
8. Finances . . . . .	—
D. Jurisdiction . . . . .	329
1. States entitled to appear before the Court . . . . .	—
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases . . . . .	329
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court . . . . .	329
4. Reservations concerning domestic jurisdiction . . . . .	—
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court . . . . .	330
E. Procedure before the Court . . . . .	330
1. Contentious procedure in general . . . . .	330
2. Incidental procedures . . . . .	330
3. Advisory procedure . . . . .	—
F. Cases brought before the Court . . . . .	331
1, 1a, 2. <i>Corfu Channel</i> . . . . .	—
3. <i>Conditions of Admission of a State to Membership in the United Nations (Article 4 of the Charter)</i> . . . . .	—
4. <i>Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations</i> . . . . .	—
5. <i>Fisheries</i> . . . . .	—
6. <i>Protection of French Nationals and Protected Persons in Egypt</i> . . . . .	—
7. <i>Asylum</i> . . . . .	—
8. <i>Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania</i> . . . . .	—
9. <i>Competence of the General Assembly for the Admission of a State to the United Nations</i> . . . . .	—
10. <i>International Status of South West Africa</i> . . . . .	—
11. <i>Rights of Nationals of the United States of America in Morocco</i> . . . . .	—
12. <i>Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide</i> . . . . .	—
13. <i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case</i> . . . . .	—
14. <i>Haya de la Torre</i> . . . . .	—
15. <i>Ambatielos</i> . . . . .	—
16. <i>Anglo-Iranian Oil Co.</i> . . . . .	—
17. <i>Minquiers and Ecrehos</i> . . . . .	—



	<i>Page</i>
18. <i>Nottebohm</i> . . . . .	—
19. <i>Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943</i> . . . . .	—
20. <i>Electricité de Beyrouth Company</i> . . . . .	—
21. <i>Effect of Awards of Compensation Made by the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i> . . . . .	—
22, 23. <i>Treatment in Hungary of Aircraft and Crew of United States of America</i> . . . . .	—
24. <i>Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa</i> . . . . .	—
25. <i>Aerial Incident of 10 March 1953</i> . . . . .	—
26, 27. <i>Antarctica</i> . . . . .	—
28. <i>Aerial Incident of 7 October 1952</i> . . . . .	—
29. <i>Certain Norwegian Loans</i> . . . . .	—
30. <i>Judgments of the Administrative Tribunal of the ILO upon Complaints Made against Unesco</i> . . . . .	—
31. <i>Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa</i> . . . . .	—
32. <i>Right of Passage over Indian Territory</i> . . . . .	—
33. <i>Application of the Convention of 1902 Governing the Guardianship of Infants</i> . . . . .	—
34. <i>Interhandel</i> . . . . .	—
35. <i>Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (Israel v. Bulgaria)</i> . . . . .	—
36. <i>Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (USA v. Bulgaria)</i> . . . . .	—
37. <i>Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (UK v. Bulgaria)</i> . . . . .	—
38. <i>Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land</i> . . . . .	—
39. <i>Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906</i> . . . . .	—
40. <i>Aerial Incident of 4 September 1954</i> . . . . .	—
41. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited</i> . . . . .	—
42. <i>Compagnie du Port, des Quais et des Entrepôts de Beyrouth and Société Radio-Orient</i> . . . . .	—
43. <i>Constitution of the Maritime Safety Committee of the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization</i> . . . . .	—
44. <i>Aerial Incident of 7 November 1954</i> . . . . .	—
45. <i>Temple of Preah Vihear</i> . . . . .	—
46, 47. <i>South West Africa</i> . . . . .	—
48. <i>Northern Cameroons</i> . . . . .	—
49. <i>Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)</i> . . . . .	—
50. <i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (New Application: 1962)</i> . . . . .	—
51, 52. <i>North Sea Continental Shelf</i> . . . . .	—
53. <i>Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)</i> . . . . .	—
54. <i>Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council</i> . . . . .	—
55, 56. <i>Fisheries Jurisdiction</i> . . . . .	—
57. <i>Application for Review of Judgement No. 158 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i> . . . . .	—
58, 59. <i>Nuclear Tests</i> . . . . .	—
60. <i>Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War</i> . . . . .	—
61. <i>Western Sahara</i> . . . . .	331
62. <i>Aegean Sea Continental Shelf</i> . . . . .	—

	Page
63. <i>Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)</i> . . . . .	—
64. <i>United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran</i> . . . . .	—
65. <i>Interpretation of the Agreement of 25 March 1951 between the WHO and Egypt</i> . . . . .	—
66. <i>Application for Review of Judgement No. 273 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i> . . . . .	—
67. <i>Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area</i> . . . . .	331
68. <i>Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)</i> . . . . .	332
69. <i>Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)</i> . . . . .	332
70. <i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua</i> . . . . .	332
71. <i>Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)</i> . . . . .	333
72. <i>Application for Review of Judgement No. 333 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal</i> . . . . .	334
73. <i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i> . . . . .	334
74. <i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)</i> . . . . .	334
75. <i>Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)</i> . . . . .	334
76. <i>Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)</i> . . . . .	335
77. <i>Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947</i> . . . . .	336
78. <i>Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen</i> . . . . .	336
79. <i>Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i> . . . . .	336
80. <i>Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)</i> . . . . .	337
81. <i>Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations</i> . . . . .	337
82. <i>Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989</i> . . . . .	338
83. <i>Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)</i> . . . . .	339
G. Proposals for reference of matters to the Court . . . . .	339
H. Writings containing references to the Court . . . . .	339
1. International law in general . . . . .	339
2. Sources of international law . . . . .	341
3. Subjects of international law . . . . .	342
4. State jurisdiction . . . . .	344
5. Diplomatic and consular law . . . . .	345
6. Law of treaties . . . . .	345
7. Law of the sea . . . . .	346
8. Air and space law . . . . .	350
9. Human rights . . . . .	350
10. International criminal law . . . . .	352
11. Economic and social questions, law of development, environmental law . . . . .	353
12. International responsibility . . . . .	355
13. Peaceful settlement of disputes . . . . .	356

	<i>Page</i>
14. United Nations Organization . . . . .	361
15. Other international organizations . . . . .	364
16. Miscellaneous . . . . .	364

Alphabetical index of names.

Alphabetical index of subjects.

---

## A. OUVRAGES SUR LA COUR EN GÉNÉRAL

## A. WRITINGS ON THE COURT IN GENERAL

1. **Actes et documents relatifs à l'organisation de la Cour.** N° 5: Charte des Nations Unies, Statut et Règlement de la Cour et autres textes. — Acts and Documents concerning the Organization of the Court. No. 5: Charter of the United Nations, Statute and Rules of Court and Other Documents. [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice — [The Hague] International Court of Justice, 1989. XIII + 268 pages. [N° de vente, sales number: 575.]
  2. **Bibliographie de la Cour internationale de Justice** — Bibliography of the International Court of Justice. N° 42, 1988. La Haye, Cour internationale de Justice — The Hague, International Court of Justice, 1990. 44 + XXXIII pages. [N° de vente, sales number: 574.]
  3. **Bibliographie de la Cour internationale de Justice** — Bibliography of the International Court of Justice. N° 43, 1989. La Haye, Cour internationale de Justice — The Hague, International Court of Justice, 1990. 36 + XXXVI pages. [N° de vente, sales number: 583.]
  4. **Annuaire 1989-1990 [de la] Cour internationale de Justice.** N° 44. La Haye, Cour internationale de Justice, 1990. XII + 216 pages. [N° de vente, sales number: 590.]
  5. **Yearbook 1989-1990 [of the] International Court of Justice.** No. 44. The Hague, International Court of Justice, 1990. XII + 216 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente: 591.]
  6. **Rapport de la Cour internationale de Justice, 1<sup>er</sup> août 1989-31 juillet 1990.** Assemblée générale. Documents officiels: quarante-cinquième session. Supplément n° 4 (A/45/4). New York, Nations Unies, 1990. IV + 15 pages. [Aussi en anglais, arabe, chinois, espagnol et russe.]
  7. **Report of the International Court of Justice, 1 August 1989-31 July 1990.** General Assembly: Forty-fifth Session. Supplement No. 4 (A/45/4). New York, United Nations, 1990. IV + 19 pages. [Also in Arabic, Chinese, French, Russian and Spanish.]
- 
8. **McWhinney, Edward:** Western and Non-Western Legal Cultures and the International Court of Justice. (Washington University Law Quarterly, Vol. 65, 1987, p. 873-889.)
  9. **Mosquera Iurita, Tito:** La Corte internacional de Justicia. Bogotá, Editorial Temis, 1988. X + 131 pages.
  10. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** The World Court: What It Is and How It Works. 4th rev. ed. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XIX + 320 pages.
  11. **Singh, Nagendra:** The Role and Record of the International Court of Justice. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XX + 443 pages.

B. INSTITUTION DU SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL  
 B. ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

2. **Cour internationale de Justice — International Court of Justice**

12. **Danilenko, G. M.** : The Principle of Non-Use of Force in the Practice of the International Court of Justice. (In: *The Non-Use of Force in International Law*. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 101-110.)
13. **Röben, Volker** : Le précédent dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale. (German Yearbook of International Law/Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 32, 1989, p. 382-407.)
14. **Le rôle de l'ONU dans la prévention des crises : accroissement du rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice**. (ONU Chronique, vol. 27, n° 1, 1990, p. 73.)
15. **UN Role in Crisis Prevention Discussed : Wider Role for World Court Sought**. (UN Chronicle, Vol. 27, No. 1, 1990, p. 73.)

C. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR  
 C. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

1. **La Cour (composition, présidence, chambres) — The Court (Composition, Presidency, Chambers)**

16. **Hodge, Marc H.** : A Proposal for the Second Use of the International Court of Justice Chamber Mechanism. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 239-256.)
17. **Meyer, Lukas H.** : The Ad Hoc Chambers : Perspectives of the Parties and the Court. (Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 27, 1989, p. 413-441.)
18. **Zimmerman, Andreas** : Ad Hoc Chambers of the International Court of Justice. (Dickinson Journal of International Law, Vol. 8, 1989-1990, p. 1-32.)
19. **Zimmermann, Andreas** : Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von *ad hoc*-Kammern des Internationalen Gerichtshofes und Intervention : Die Entscheidung im Streitfall vor dem IGH zwischen El Salvador und Honduras (Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute). (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 50, 1990, p. 646-660.)

2. **Membres de la Cour; élection — Members of the Court; Elections**

20. **Lachs, Manfred** : Letter to the Editor in Chief [on the Nationality of Judges]. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 231-233.)

4. **Biographies et nécrologies de juges — Biographies and obituaries of Judges**

21. **Bardonnet, Daniel** : In memoriam : le professeur Michel Virally (1922-1989). (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 7-12.)

22. **Discours prononcé par le juge M. Bedjaoui pour l'éloge funèbre du vice-président de Lacharrière lors de la cérémonie publique tenue par la Cour le mercredi 6 mai 1987.** (Dans : Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. XVII-XXI.)
23. **[In memoriam] Gaetano Morelli.** (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 72, 1989, p. 5-6.)
24. **Gaja, Giorgio:** Necrologio: Gaetano Morelli. (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 114-126.)
25. **Lacerda, Jorge Baleeiro de:** O jurista ianque John B. Moore e o Sudoeste. (Folha de Sudoeste [Paraná, Brazil] 10-8-1990.)
26. **Leben, Charles:** Roberto Ago: Figures d'un codificateur — à propos des Mélanges Ago. (Journal du droit international, vol. 116, 1989, p. 965-968.)
27. **Monaco, Riccardo:** Gaetano Morelli (1900-1989). (La comunità internazionale, vol. 44, 1989, p. 249-252.)
28. **Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo:** Le droit et son interprète. (Dans : Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. 381-393.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
29. **Weeramantry, C. G.:** The Contribution of Judge Nagendra Singh (1914-1988) to International Law. (Australian Law Journal, Vol. 63, 1989, p. 565-566.)

#### 5. Greffe — Registry

30. **Rosenne, Shabtai:** All's Well that Ends Well. Or Is It? More on the Publications of the International Court of Justice. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 586-592.)

### D. COMPÉTENCE

#### D. JURISDICTION

#### 2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse — Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases

31. **Stanczyk, Janusz:** Application for Interpretation of a Judgment Delivered by the International Court of Justice. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 193-210.)

#### 3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour — Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court

32. **Kelly, J. Patrick:** The Changing Process of International Law and the Role of the World Court. (Michigan Journal of International Law, Vol. 11, 1989-1990, p. 129-166.)
33. **Nelson, Steven C., Andrew C. Hecker and Robert C. Mussehl:** Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (The International Lawyer, Vol. 24, 1990, p. 863-867.)

34. **Oellers-Frahm, Karin**: Probleme und Grenzen der obligatorischen internationalen Gerichtsbarkeit. (Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 27, 1989, p. 442-454.)
35. **Sohn, Louis B.**: American Acceptance of the Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: Experiences and Prospects. (Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, Vol. 19, 1989, p. 489-502.)
36. **Torres Bernárdez, Santiago**: La "reciprocidad" en el "sistema de jurisdicción obligatoria" establecido en el artículo 36, párrafo 2, del Estatuto de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Cursos de derecho internacional de Vitoria-Gasteiz, 1988, p. 317-438.)
37. **Vanda, Lamm**: A Connally-fenntartás és a nemzetközi bíróság kötelező joghatósági rendszere. (Allam és Jogtudomány (Budapest), Vol. 30, 1987-1988, p. 403-473.)
38. **Vanda, Lamm**: Kötelező Nemzetközi Bíraskodás az Allandó Nemzetközi Bíróság idején. (Allam és Jogtudomány (Budapest), Vol. 30, 1987-1988, p. 75-121.)

#### 5. **Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative — Advisory jurisdiction of the Court**

39. **Ago, Roberto**: I pareri consultativi "vincolanti" della Corte internazionale di Giustizia: problemi di ieri e di oggi. (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 5-23.)
40. **Ostrihansky, Rudolf**: Advisory Opinions of the International Court of Justice as Reviews of Judgments of International Administrative Tribunals. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 101-121.)

### E. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

#### E. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

##### 1. **Procédure contentieuse en général — Contentious procedure in general**

41. **Thirlway, H. W. A.**: Non-Appearance before the International Court of Justice. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1985. VIII + 184 pages.
42. **Thirlway, H. W. A.**: "Normative Surrender" and the "Duty" to Appear before the International Court of Justice: A Reply. (Michigan Journal of International Law, Vol. 11, 1989-1990, p. 912-925.)

##### 2. **Procédures incidentes — Incidental procedures**

43. **Starke, J. G.**: The International Court of Justice and Provisional Measures of Interim Protection. (The Australian Law Journal, Vol. 64, 1990, p. 433-434.)

## F. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR

## F. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT

44. **Gomula, Joanna and Janusz Stanczyk**: Forty Years of Jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice: The Second Polish Scientific Conference on International Law: Jablonna, 30 June-2 July 1988. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 283-285.)
45. **International Court of Justice: Work in 1987-1988**. Prepared by the Registry of the Court. (Hague Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 2, 1989, p. 251-273.)
46. **Lachs, Manfred**: Thoughts on the Recent Jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 4, 1990, p. 77-94.)
47. **Malintoppi, Antonio**: Plaidoiries davanti alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. Milano, Giuffrè, 1989. XI + 413 pages.
48. **Schulze, Eva-Maria and Stefan Schuppert**: Die Rechtsprechung des internationalen Gerichtshofes in den Jahren 1987 und 1988. (German Yearbook of International Law/Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 32, 1989, p. 435-449.)
49. **Stern, Brigitte**: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (1975-1983). (Journal du droit international, vol. 111, 1984, p. 649-697.)
50. **Stern, Brigitte**: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (juillet-décembre 1984). (Journal du droit international, vol. 114, 1987, p. 739-769.)
51. **Stern, Brigitte**: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (1989). (Journal du droit international, vol. 117, 1990, p. 683-703.)
  
61. *Sahara occidentale — Western Sahara*
52. **Dupuy, René-Jean**: L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 117-127.)
  
67. *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine — Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area*
53. **Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents**. Case concerning Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area (Canada/United States of America). Volume VIII: Maps, Charts and Illustrations. — Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents. Affaire de la délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine (Canada/États-Unis d'Amérique). Volume VIII: Cartes et illustrations. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] 46 + 273 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 560.]



68. *Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte) — Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*
54. **Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)**. [Summary and English text of Judgment of 3 June 1985.] (International Law Reports, Vol. 81. Ed. by E. Lauterpacht. Cambridge, 1990, p. 239-419.)
55. **Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)**. [English text of agreement, signed in Valetta on 10 November 1986, between Malta and Libya implementing the Special Agreement and the Judgment of the Court.] (International Law Reports, Vol. 81. Ed. by E. Lauterpacht. Cambridge, 1990, p. 726-727.)
69. *Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/Mali) — Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Mali)*
56. **Case concerning the Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso and Mali)**. [English text of Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures, Judgment and Nomination of Experts.] (In: International Law Reports, Vol. 80. Ed. by E. Lauterpacht. Cambridge, 1989, p. 441-565.)
- 
57. **Sugihara, Takane**: The International Court of Justice: Case concerning the Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso-Mali). (Kokusaiho gaiko zasshi/The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Vol. 88, 1989-1990, p. 495-528.)
70. *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci — Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua*
58. **Almond, Harry H.**: The Nicaraguan Military Activities Case (Nicaragua v. United States of America). (California Western International Law Journal, Vol. 17, 1987, p. 146-160.)
59. **Becerra Ramírez, Manuel**: El papel de la Corte internacional de Justicia en la solución pacífica de controversias (el caso de Nicaragua vs los Estados Unidos). (Revista cubana de derecho, vol. 17, 1988, p. 19-32.)
60. **Casado Raigón, Rafael**: La sentencia de la CIJ de 20 de diciembre de 1988 (competencias y admisibilidad de la demanda) en el asunto relativo a acciones armadas fronterizas y transfronterizas (Nicaragua c. Honduras). (Revista española de derecho internacional, vol. 41, 1989, p. 399-421.)
61. **Galaz, Raúl Carl**: International Court of Justice — "Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua" (Nicar. v. U.S.), 1986 I.C.J. General List No. 70 (Judgment of June 27). (Stanford Journal of International Law, Vol. 22, 1986, p. 433-444.)
62. **Graefrath, B. and K. Sachariew**: Gewaltverbot und Fragen der Rechtmäßigkeit völkerrechtlicher Gegenmaßnahmen im Nikaragua-Urteil des Internationalen Gerichtshofs. (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 119-145.)

63. **Knof, Manfred and Claus Kress**: Der Nicaragua-Fall des IGH im Spannungsfeld zwischen Gewaltverbot und Interventionslust. (Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 41, 1990, p. 9-55.)
64. **Mendelson, M. H.**: The "Nicaragua Case" and Customary International Law. (In: The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 85-99.)
65. **Ortiz Ahlf, Loretta**: Sentencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en el conflicto Nicaragua vs. los Estados Unidos de América, el 27 de junio de 1986. (Relaciones internacionales, No. 46, 1989, p. 20-34.)
66. **Rijpkema, P. P.**: Customary International Law in the "Nicaragua" Case. (Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 20, 1989, p. 91-116.)
67. **Roldán Barbero, Javier**: El valor jurídico de las resoluciones de la Asamblea General de la ONU en la sentencia Nicaragua contra Estados Unidos de 27-6-86. (Revista española de derecho internacional, vol. 42, 1990, p. 81-99.)
68. **Sugihara, Takane**: The International Court of Justice: Case concerning Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua. (Kokusaiho gaiko zasshi/The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Vol. 89, 1990-1991, p. 53-82.)
69. **Trindade, Antônio Augusto Cançado**: Nicarágua versus Estados Unidos (1984-1985): os limites da jurisdição "obrigatória" da Corte internacional de Justiça e as perspectivas da solução judicial de controvérsias internacionais. (Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional, vol. 37-38, 1985-1986, p. 71-96.)
70. **White, Nigel D.**: The Legality of Intervention Following the Nicaragua Case. (International Relations, Vol. 9, No. 6, 1989, p. 535-551.)
71. *Demande en revision et en interprétation de l'arrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) — Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*
71. **Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)**. [Summary and English text of Judgment of 10 December 1985.] (International Law Reports, Vol. 81. Ed. by E. Lauterpacht. Cambridge, 1990, p. 419-485.)
- 
72. **Gherari, Habib**: Le différend tuniso-libyen relatif à la délimitation du plateau continental devant la Cour internationale de Justice. Thèse Université de Paris I, novembre 1986. IV + 571 pages.

73. **Slim, Habib** : Les arrêts de la Cour internationale de Justice du 24-2-1982 et du 10-12-1985 dans l'affaire du Plateau continental : Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne. (Etudes internationales, vol. 21, 1986, p. 97-143.)
72. *Demande de réformation du jugement n° 333 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies — Application for Review of Judgement No. 333 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal*
74. **Sugihara, Takane** : Application for Review of Judgement No. 333 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal (Advisory Opinion, 1987). (Kokusaiho gaiko zasshi/The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Vol. 89, 1990-1991, p. 153-172.)
73. *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica) — Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*
75. **Nicaraguan Application in Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)**. [English text of the Application.] (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 27, 1987, p. 83-89.)
74. *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras) — Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*
76. **Nicaraguan Application in Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)**. [English text of the Application.] (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 27, 1987, p. 90-95.)
- 
77. **Decaux, Emmanuel** : L'arrêt de la CIJ dans l'affaire des actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras), compétence et recevabilité, 20 décembre 1988. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 147-164.)
75. *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras) — Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*
78. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders**. 1990. Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras). Order of 28 February 1990 : Application for Permission to Intervene. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire du différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras). Ordonnance du 28 février 1990 : requête à fin d'intervention. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [3-62] 63 + 63 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 576.]
79. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders**. 1990. Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras). Judgment of 13 September 1990 : Application by Nicaragua for Permission to Intervene. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire du différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et

- maritime (El Salvador/Honduras). Arrêt du 13 septembre 1990 : requête du Nicaragua à fin d'intervention. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [92-144] 56 + 56 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 584.]
80. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders.** 1990. Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening). Order of 14 September 1990. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire du différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant)). Ordonnance du 14 septembre 1990. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [146-147] 5 + 5 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 585.]
81. **Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras).** Nicaraguan Application for Permission to Intervene. Order of 28 February 1990. [English text of Order.] (International Legal Materials, Vol. 29, 1990, p. 637-669.)
82. **Controversia di frontiera terrestre, insulare e marittima — El Salvador/Honduras.** Ordinanza del 28 febbraio 1990 sulla domanda di intervento della Repubblica del Nicaragua. [Texte français de l'ordonnance.] (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 131-134.)

*76. Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*

83. **Stati Uniti d'America contro Italia: caso Elettronica Sicula s.p.a. — ELSI.** [English text of Judgment of 20 July 1989.] (Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale, vol. 26, 1990, p. 422-509.)
- 
84. **Adler, Matthew H. :** The Exhaustion of the Local Remedies Rule after the International Court of Justice's Decision in "ELSI". (International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 39, 1990, p. 641-653.)
85. **Gill, Terry D. :** Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) (United States v. Italy). (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 249-258.)
86. **Jeancolas, Catherine :** L'arrêt Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI) du 20 juillet 1989 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Italie). (Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 94, 1990, p. 701-742.)
87. **McCorquodale, Robert :** Expropriation Rights under a Treaty — Exhausted and Naked. (Cambridge Law Journal, Vol. 49, 1990, p. 197-199.)
88. **Seidl-Hohenveldern, Ignaz :** ELSI and Badger: The Two Raytheon Cases. (Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale, vol. 26, 1990, p. 261-276.)
89. **S[tarke], J. G. :** Decision of the Special Chamber of the International Court of Justice in the Elettronica Sicula SpA (ELSI) Case (United States v. Italy). (Australian Law Journal, Vol. 63, 1989, p. 635-637.)

90. **State Requisition of American Company — Whether Italy in Breach of Its Obligations Undertaken by the Treaty of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation.** (Commonwealth Law Bulletin, Vol. 15, 1989, p. 1446-1449.)
77. *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies — Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947*
91. **Advisory Opinion on Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947.** Delivered on 26 April 1988. [English text of Advisory Opinion.] (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 268-287.)
92. **Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947.** Request for Advisory Opinion (9 March 1988). [English text of Order.] (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 264-267.)
- 
93. **Cummings, Richard:** The PLO Case: Terrorism, Statutory Interpretation, and Conflicting Obligations under Domestic and Public International Law. (Hastings International and Comparative Law Journal, Vol. 13, 1989-1990, p. 25-70.)
94. **Hight, Keith:** The Irresistible Force and the Immovable Object: Reflections on the Recent PLO Controversies. (Virginia Journal of International Law, Vol. 29, 1988-1989, p. 859-876.)
95. **Stern, Brigitte:** L'affaire du bureau de l'OLP devant les juridictions interne et internationale. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 165-194.)
78. *Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen — Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen*
96. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders.** 1990. Case concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen (Denmark v. Norway). Order of 21 June 1990. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire de la délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen (Danemark c. Norvège). Ordonnance du 21 juin 1990. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [89-90] 5 + 5 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 579.]
79. *Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) — Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*
97. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders.** 1990. Case concerning the Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America). Order of 12 June 1990. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire de l'incident aérien du

- 3 juillet 1988 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique). Ordonnance du 12 juin 1990. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [86-87] 5+5 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 578.]
98. **Incidente aereo del 3 luglio 1988 (Repubblica islamica d'Iran c. Stati Uniti d'America)**. Ordinanza del 13 dicembre 1989. [Texte français de l'ordonnance.] (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 130-131.)
99. **Order in the Case concerning the Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988 (Iran v. United States) (December 13, 1989)**. [English text of Order.] (International Legal Materials, Vol. 29, 1990, p. 123-138.)
80. *Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru — Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru*
100. **Application of the Republic of Nauru**. In the Matter of a Claim by the Republic of Nauru against the Commonwealth of Australia concerning the Rehabilitation of Certain Phosphate Lands Mined under Australian Administration before Nauruan Independence. (Australian International Law News, August 1990, p. 156-170.)
101. **Case concerning Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)**. Order of 18 July 1989. [English text of Order.] (Australian International Law News, August 1990, p. 155.)
81. *Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies — Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations*
102. **Advisory Opinion of the International Court of Justice Dated 15 December 1989 on the Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations**. Letter dated 22 December 1989 from the Secretary-General to the President of the Economic and Social Council. (United Nations. Economic and Social Council. E/1990/15/Add.1, 5 April 1990.) 48 pages. [English text of Advisory Opinion; also in Arabic, Chinese, French, Russian and Spanish.]
103. **Advisory Opinion on the Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations (December 15, 1989)**. [English text of Advisory Opinion.] (International Legal Materials, Vol. 29, 1990, p. 98-122.)
104. **Applicabilità della sezione 22 dell'articolo VI della convenzione sui privilegi e le immunità delle Nazioni Unite**. [Texte français de l'avis consultatif du 15 décembre 1989.] (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 72, 1989, p. 912-931.)
105. **Avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice en date du 15 décembre 1989 sur l'applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies**. Lettre datée du 22 décembre 1989, adressée au président du Conseil économique et social par le Secrétaire général. (Nations Unies. Conseil économique et social. E/1990/15/Add.1, 5 avril 1990.) 48 pages. [Texte français de l'avis consultatif; aussi en anglais, arabe, chinois, espagnol et russe.]

106. **Rapport de la Sous-Commission de la lutte contre les mesures discriminatoires et de la protection des minorités sur les travaux de sa quarante et unième session.** Note du Président. (Conseil économique et social. Commission des droits de l'homme. 46<sup>e</sup> session, point 19 de l'ordre du jour. E/CN.4/1990/56, 31 janvier 1990.) 48 pages. [Texte français de l'avis consultatif; aussi en anglais, arabe, chinois, espagnol et russe.]
107. **Report of the Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities on Its Forty-first Session.** Note by the Chairman. (Economic and Social Council. Commission on Human Rights. 46th Session, agenda item 19. E/CN.4/1990/56, 31 January 1990.) 48 pages. [Text of Advisory Opinion; also in Arabic, Chinese, French, Russian and Spanish.]
- 
108. **Applicability of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations — Advisory Opinion.** (Commonwealth Law Bulletin, Vol. 16, 1990, p. 295-298.)
109. **Dicke, Klaus :** IGH: Erstmalig Gutachten auf Antrag des Wirtschafts- und Sozialrats — Privilegien und Immunitäten von Sachverständigen der UN — Fall Mazilu. (Vereinte Nationen, Vol. 38, 1990, p. 33-34.)
110. **Gill, Terry D. :** Application of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 742-746.)
111. **Ruzié, David :** L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice du 15 décembre 1989 sur la demande du Conseil économique et social des Nations Unies (L'affaire «Mazilu»). (Journal du droit international, vol. 117, 1990, p. 365-379.)
112. **Starke, J. G. :** Advisory Opinion of International Court of Justice on the Interpretation of the Convention of 1946 on Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations. (The Australian Law Journal, Vol. 64, 1990, p. 359-360.)
- 82. Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 — Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989**
113. **Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders.** 1990. Case concerning the Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal). Order of 2 March 1990: Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures. — Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances. 1990. Affaire relative à la sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal). Ordonnance du 2 mars 1990: demande en indication de mesures conservatoires. [The Hague] International Court of Justice — [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice. [1990.] [64-84] 24 + 24 pages. [Sales number, n° de vente : 577.]
114. **Case concerning the Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal).** Request for the Indication of Interim Measures. Order of 2 March 1990. [English text of Order.] (International Legal Materials, Vol. 29, 1990, p. 624-636.)

115. **Sentenza arbitrale del 31 luglio 1989 — Guinea-Bissau c. Senegal.** Ordinanza del 2 marzo 1990 sulla domanda di misure cautelari. [Texte français de l'ordonnance.] (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 134-141.)

- 
116. **Maritime Delimitation Dispute Submitted to an Arbitral Tribunal — Award Not a Complete Answer to the Questions Raised — Failure to Produce a Cartographic Line — Whether Award Null and Void.** (Commonwealth Law Bulletin, Vol. 16, 1990, p. 298-299.)

**83. Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad) — Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)**

117. **Compromis : Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad).** Accord-cadre sur le règlement pacifique du différend territorial entre la Grande Jamahiriya arabe libyenne populaire et socialiste et la République du Tchad. Notifié à la Cour internationale de Justice les 31 août 1990/3 septembre 1990. — Special Agreement: Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad). Framework Agreement on the Peaceful Settlement of the Territorial Dispute between the Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and the Republic of Chad. Notified to the International Court of Justice on 31 August 1990/3 September 1990. [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice — [The Hague] International Court of Justice. [1990.] 27 pages.
118. **Recueil des arrêts, avis consultatifs et ordonnances.** 1990. Affaire du différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad). Ordonnance du 26 octobre 1990. — Reports of Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders. 1990. Case concerning the Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad). [La Haye] Cour internationale de Justice — [The Hague] International Court of Justice. [1990.] [149-152] 7 + 7 pages. [N° de vente, sales number: 589.]

G. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS  
DEVANT LA COUR

G. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

119. **Grimes, David M.:** The OAS Administrative Tribunal: Proposals for Appellate Review. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 257-274.) [I.C.J., p. 269, 272-274.]

H. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

H. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

1. **Droit international en général — International law in general**

120. **Boyle, Francis Anthony:** The Future of International Law and American Foreign Policy. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Transnational Publishers, 1989. XX + 487 pages. [I.C.J., see index at p. 481.]



121. **Brownlie, Ian** : Principles of Public International Law. 4th ed. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1990. XLVIII + 748 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index at p. 741.]
122. **Carty, Anthony and Gennady Danilenko** : Introduction : Perestroika and International Law. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 1-5.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 4.]
123. **Danilenko, Gennady M.** : International Law-Making : Issues of Law and Policy. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 15-26.) [I.C.J., p. 16-18, 20.]
124. **Falk, Richard** : Revitalizing International Law. Ames, Iowa State University Press, 1989. XIX + 241 pages. [I.C.J., p. XIX, 97, 162-163, 169, 202.]
125. **Henkin, Louis** : International Law : Politics, Values and Functions. General Course on Public International Law. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international, 1989 : IV, tome 216 de la collection, p. 9-416.) [P.C.I.J., p. 279-290 *passim*; I.C.J., p. 81-84, 156-159, 172, 173, 199, 257, 264, 265, 286, 333, 338.]
126. **Janis, Mark W.** : An Introduction to International Law. Boston [etc.], Little, Brown and Company, 1988. XVI + 299 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 97-119, and see index at p. 296.]
127. **Jennings, Robert Y.** : An International Lawyer Takes Stock. (International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 39, 1990, p. 513-529.) [P.C.I.J., p. 513; I.C.J., p. 519-524, 527.]
128. **Mann, F. A.** : Further Studies in International Law. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1990. XXIV + 400 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table at p. XXII-XXIII.]
129. **Marston, Geoffrey** : The Evidences of British State Practice in the Field of International Law. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 27-47.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27; I.C.J., p. 27, 28.]
130. **Starke, J. G.** : Introduction to International Law. 10th ed. London, Butterworths, 1989. XXIX + 694 pages. [P.C.I.J., see index at p. 684; I.C.J., see index at p. 677.]
131. **Thierry, Hubert** : Internationalisme et normativisme en droit international. (Dans : Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. 370-380.) [C.I.J., p. 375-377, 379.]
132. **Vagts, Detlev F.** : International Law in the Third Reich. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 661-704.) [P.C.I.J., p. 665, 666, 669.]
133. **Vereshchetin, Vladlen S. and Rein A. Müllerson** : The Primacy and International Law in World Politics. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 6-14.) [I.C.J., p. 12.]
134. **Virally, Michel** : Le droit international en devenir : essais écrits au fil des ans. Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1990. 504 pages. [C.P.J.I., p. 14, 15, 104-106, 113, 137, 138, 381-404, 498-500; C.I.J., p. 87, 88, 104-106, 196, 243, 250, 253, 266, 269, 381-405, 498, 501.]

135. **Warbrick, C. J.**: The Theory of International Law: Is There an English Contribution? (In: *Perestroika and International Law*. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 41-59.) [I.C.J., p. 46-47.]

## 2. Sources du droit international — Sources of international law

136. **Aubert, Jean-François**: Observations d'un constitutionnaliste sur l'évolution des sources du droit international. (*Schweizerisches Jahrbuch für internationales Recht/Annuaire suisse de droit international*, vol. 46, 1989, p. 13-38.) [C.P.J.I., p. 34, 37.]
137. **Barberis, Julio A.**: ¿Es la costumbre una fuente de derecho internacional? (*Anuario argentino de derecho internacional*, vol. 3, 1987-1989, p. 11-22.) [C.P.J.I., p. 12, 14, 20, 21.]
138. **Bassiouni, M. Cherif**: A Functional Approach to "General Principles of International Law". (*Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 11, 1989-1990, p. 768-818.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
139. **Danilenko, G.**: Functioning of Customary Rules in International Law: Theory and Practice. [In Russian, with summary in English and German.] (*Probleme des Völkerrechts*, 1989, p. 99-117.) [I.C.J., p. 100, 102, 103, 106, 110, 112-115.]
140. **Danilenko, G. M.**: Sources of International Law in a Changing International Community: Theory and Practice. (In: *Perestroika and International Law*. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 61-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 64; I.C.J., *passim*.]
141. **Economidès, Constantin**: Les actes institutionnels internationaux et les sources du droit international. (*Annuaire français de droit international*, vol. 34, 1988, p. 131-145.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
142. **Horn, Frank**: On Sources of International Law. (In: *Diplomatiaa, sovittelu ja kansainvälistä lainkäyttöä*. Oppilaiden kirja professori Bengt Bromsin täyttäässä kuusikymmentä vuotta 16.10.1989/Diplomacy, Conciliation and International Adjudication. Essays on international law in honour of Bengt Broms at his 60th birthday 16.10.1989. Ed. by Juhani Kortteinen [*et al.*] Helsinki, 1989, p. 112-136.) [I.C.J., p. 112, 129, 131.]
143. **International Law Association**. Committee Report on the Formation of Rules of Customary (General) International Law. (Report of the Sixty-third Conference of the International Law Association. Held at Warsaw, August 21st to August 27th, 1988. London, 1988, p. 935-959.) [I.C.J., p. 943, 945, 953, 959.]
144. **Peñaranda, Antonio**: La costumbre en el derecho internacional. Madrid, Editorial de la Universidad Complutense, 1988. 361 pages. [C.I.J., p. 25-41 *et passim*.]
145. **Ruiz, José Junte**: La equidad en el derecho internacional público: aspectos actuales. (*Anuario argentino de derecho internacional*, vol. 3, 1987-1989, p. 267-311.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
146. **Schwarzenberger, Georg**: The Grotius Factor in International Law and Relations. (In: *Hugo Grotius and International Relations*. Ed. by Hedley Bull, Benedict Kingsbury and Adam Roberts. Oxford, 1990, p. 301-312.) [I.C.J., p. 309.]

147. **Strydom, H. A.** : "Ius Cogens" : Peremptory Norm or Totalitarian Instrument? (South African Yearbook of International Law/Suid-Afrikaanse Jaarboek vir Volkereg, Vol. 14, 1988-1989, p. 42-58.) [I.C.J., p. 46.]

### 3. Sujets du droit international — Subjects of international law

148. **Amin, S. H.** : Legal System of Iraq. Glasgow, Royston Publishers, 1989. 626 pages. [I.C.J., p. 53.]
149. **Benmessaoud Tredano, Abdelmoughit** : Intangibilité des frontières coloniales et espace étatique en Afrique. Paris, Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1989. 255 pages. [C.I.J., p. 126-131, 186-188, 234.]
150. **Berat, Lynn** : Walvis Bay: Decolonization and International Law. New Haven-London, Yale University Press, 1990. X+219 pages. [P.C.I.J., see index at p. 217; I.C.J., see index at p. 215 and Chronology at p. 210, 211.]
151. **Bleimaier, John Kuhn** : The Legal Status of the Free City of Danzig 1920-1939: Lessons to Be Derived from the Experiences of a Non-State Entity in the International Community. (Hague Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 2, 1989, p. 69-93.) [P.C.I.J., p. 85-88.]
152. **Bühler, Philip A.** : The Oder-Neisse Line: A Reappraisal under International Law. Boulder, East European Monographs, 1990. 154 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 11, 29, 30, 39, 42, 54, 88, 112, 113, 123; I.C.J., p. 37, 54, 125, 136.]
153. **Burdeau, Geneviève** : La situation internationale de l'Etat révolutionnaire et la réaction des Etats tiers. (Dans : Révolutions et droit international. Colloque de Dijon de la Société française pour le droit international. Paris, 1990, p. 163-205.) [C.I.J., p. 173, 175, 178, 205.]
154. **Cadoux, Charles** : Vers la création prochaine d'un Etat de Namibie? Analyse des «accords de 1988». (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 13-36.) [C.I.J., p. 14.]
155. **Collignon, Jos** : Zelfbeschikking en de Spaanse Sahara: of van goede buren en verre vrienden. 's Gravenhage, T. M. C. Asser Instituut, 1980. VIII+53 pages.
156. **De Clément, Zlata Drnas** : El derecho de libre determinación de los pueblos. Colonialismo formal. Neocolonialismo. Colonialismo interno. (Anuario argentino de derecho internacional, vol. 3, 1987-1989, p. 193-240.) [C.P.J.I., p. 225.]
157. **Dorward, David** : Namibia: International Dimensions to Its Decolonisation. East Melbourne, Victoria, Australian Institute of International Affairs; Geelong, Victoria, School of Social Sciences, 1989. 26 pages.
158. **Goy, Raymond** : Le dernier territoire sous tutelle: les îles du Pacifique. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 454-474.) [C.I.J., p. 470, 471.]
159. **Guedira, Ahmed Reda** : Le Sahara ou «patience et longueur de temps...» (Dans : Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 81-91.) [C.I.J., p. 85, 88.]

160. **Hatchard, John and Peter Slinn**: Namibia: The Constitutional Path to Freedom. (International Relations, Vol. 10, No. 2, 1990, p. 137-160.) [I.C.J., p. 140, 141.]
161. **Islam, M. Rafiqul**: The Status of the Interim Government of Afghan Mujahideens in International Law. (Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 37, 1990, p. 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 6.]
162. **Isoart, Paul**: La Marche Verte, un procédé nouveau de décolonisation. (Dans: Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 129-154.) [C.I.J., p. 140-143, 150, 152.]
163. **Kamto, Maurice**: L'accession de la Namibie à l'indépendance. (Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 94, 1990, p. 577-634.) [C.I.J., p. 581, 582, 585.]
164. **Kaye, Stuart**: An Examination of Australian Sovereignty over the Heard and McDonald Islands Territory. (Australian International Law News, August 1990, p. 14-32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16; I.C.J., p. 18, 29.]
165. **Kiss, Alexandre-Charles**: Les entités non étatiques et le droit international. (Hague Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 2, 1989, p. 242-248.) [C.I.J., p. 243.]
166. **Laroui, Abdellah**: La Marche Verte et la conscience historique. (Dans: Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 339-357.)
167. **Olivier, Marius**: Aspects of the Establishment of Sovereignty and the Transfer of Government Authority. (South African Yearbook of International Law/Suid-Afrikaanse Jaarboek vir Volkereg, Vol. 14, 1988-1989, p. 85-128.) [P.C.I.J., p. 98; I.C.J., p. 107, 113, 114, 116-118, 121.]
168. **Oomen, Adrien L. Chr. M.**: La principauté de Zélande: un Etat non étatique: une tentative de création et de reconnaissance d'un Etat. (Annuaire de La Haye de droit international, vol. 2, 1989, p. 235-241.) [C.I.J., p. 235, 238, 239.]
169. **Phillips, Mark C.**: Protecting National Flags: Must the United States Protect Corresponding Foreign Dignity Interests? (California Western International Law Journal, Vol. 20, 1989-1990, p. 329-354.) [P.C.I.J., p. 337, 345, 346; I.C.J., p. 332-336, 340.]
170. **Pigrau i Solé, Antoni**: El proceso de libre determinación de Namibia. (Revista española de derecho internacional, vol. 42, 1990, p. 43-79.) [C.I.J., p. 43-49, 68.]
171. **Salmon, Jean**: La proclamation de l'Etat palestinien. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 37-62.) [C.I.J., p. 46, 55, 60.]
172. **Sinkondo, M. H.**: Principe de souveraineté, droit des peuples et sécurité en droit international contemporain. (Revue de droit international et de droit comparé, vol. 66, 1989, p. 309-333.) [C.I.J., p. 314-315.]
173. **Whitfield, John H.**: How the Working Organs of the European Convention Have Elevated the Individual to the Level of Subject of International Law. (ILSA Journal of International Law, Vol. 12, 1988, p. 27-53.) [I.C.J., p. 27, 29, 35, 47-52.]

#### 4. Compétences de l'Etat — State jurisdiction

174. **Ballesteros, Angel** : Estudio diplomático sobre Ceuta y Melilla. Córdoba, Marcos Lerner, 1989. 360 pages. [C.I.J., p. 260, 261.]
175. **Bardonnet, Daniel** : La question des frontières marocaines. (Dans : Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 93-116.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
176. **Bermejo, Romualdo** : L'Antarctique et ses ressources minérales : le nouveau cadre juridique. Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1990. XIII + 205 pages. [C.I.J., p. 162-164.]
177. **Butler, W. E.** : Foreign Relations Law as State Practice. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 109-119.) [I.C.J., p. 114.]
178. **Cottreau, Giles** : Vivre et penser le droit des relations internationales. (Dans : Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. 3-185.) [C.P.J.I., p. 54, 96; I.C.J., p. 54-57, 76, 90-91, 106-107.]
179. **Farer, Tom J.** : The Grand Strategy of the United States in Latin America. New Brunswick [etc.], Transaction Books, 1988. XXXII + 294 pages. [I.C.J., p. 73, 212-216.]
180. **Joffé, George** : Concepts of Sovereignty and Borders in North Africa. (In : International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 221-240.) [I.C.J., p. 221, 235.]
181. **Moore, John Norton** : The Secret War in Central America and the Future of World Order. Charlottesville, Virginia, University of Virginia School of Law, 1985. 255 pages. [I.C.J., p. 82-96.]
182. **Ortega, Daniel** : North America's Crimes. (In : The Continuing Crisis : U.S. Policy in Central America and the Caribbean. Thirty Essays by Statesmen, Scholars, Religious Leaders, and Journalists. Ed. by Mark Falcoff and Robert Royal. [s.l.], 1987, p. 363-374.) [I.C.J., p. 366.]
183. **Prince, Harry G.** : The United States, the United Nations, and Micronesia : Questions of Procedure, Substance, and Faith. (Michigan Journal of International Law, Vol. 11, 1989-1990, p. 11-89.) [I.C.J., p. 14-16, 32, 36, 37, 45.]
184. **Rahman, Mizanur** : Determination of Nationality of Transnational Corporations (TNCs) : A Functional Approach. (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 222-235.) [I.C.J., p. 229.]
185. **Reuland, Robert C. F.** : Interference with Non-National Ships on the High Seas : Peacetime Exceptions to the Exclusive Rule of Flag-State Jurisdiction. (Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, Vol. 22, 1989, p. 1161-1229.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1165, 1178, 1209; I.C.J., p. 1196-1198, 1203, 1208.]
186. **Salazar Sánchez, Marta** : Der argentinisch-chilenische Grenzstreit und die Mittel friedlicher Streitbeilegung. (Archiv des Völkerrechts, Vol. 27, 1989, p. 455-476.) [I.C.J., p. 463, 469, 470, 473.]
187. **Simon, Alan M. and Spencer Weber Waller** : A Theory of Economic Sovereignty : An Alternative to Extraterritorial Jurisdictional Disputes. (Stanford Journal of International Law, Vol. 22, 1986, p. 337-361.) [P.C.I.J., p. 341, 360; I.C.J., p. 347, 348, 350, 358, 360.]

188. **Singh, J. N.** : Outer Space, Outer Sea, Outer Land and International Law. New Delhi, Harnam Publications, 1987. XI + 296 pages. [I.C.J., p. 203-204.]
189. **Wallace-Bruce, Nii Lante** : Two Hundred Years On : A Reexamination of the Acquisition of Australia. (Georgia Journal of International Law, Vol. 19, 1989, p. 87-116.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

#### 5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire — Diplomatic and consular law

190. **Lewin, André** : La mission de l'ONU : quelques souvenirs personnels d'une négociation. (Dans : Hassan II présente la Marche Verte. Paris, 1990, p. 219-240.) [C.I.J., p. 221, 225.]
191. **McClanahan, Grant V.** : Diplomatic Immunity: Principles, Practices, Problems. London, Hurst & Company, 1989. XVII + 283 pages. [I.C.J., p. 9, 11.]
192. **Zoller, Elisabeth** : Sécurité nationale et diplomatie multilatérale : l'expérience des Etats-Unis comme Etat hôte de l'Organisation des Nations Unies. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 109-129.) [C.I.J., p. 112-116, 124.]

#### 6. Droit des traités — Law of treaties

193. **Bespreking van de preadviezen van Mr E. W. Vierdag en Mr G. W. Maas Geesteranus**. [Discussion of the preliminary reports presented to the Dutch Branch of the International Law Association.] (Mededelingen van de Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht, No. 100, maart 1990, p. 3-48.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 17, 37, 40.]
194. **Chatterjee, S. K.** : Internationality of Treaties: Substance or Shadow? (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 27, 1987, p. 13-29.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 19-21, 26.]
195. **Horn, Frank** : Reservations and Interpretative Declarations to Multilateral Treaties. Amsterdam [etc.], North-Holland Publishing Company, 1988. XXIX + 514 pages. [I.C.J., see index at p. 510.]
196. **Igweike, K. I.** : The Definition and Scope of "Treaty" under International Law. (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 249-263.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
197. **Mendelson, M. H.** : Are Treaties Merely a Source of Obligation? (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 81-88.) [I.C.J., p. 86.]
198. **Reuter, Paul** : Introduction to the Law of Treaties. London-New York, Pinter Publishers, 1989. XIII + 236 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
199. **Rieman, Arthur M.** : Creating a Nuclear Free Zone Treaty That Is True to Its Name : The Nuclear Free Zone Concept and a Model Treaty. (Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 18, 1990, p. 209-278.) [I.C.J., p. 218, 255.]
200. **Sciso, Elena** : Gli accordi internazionali confliggenti. Bari, Cacucci Editore, 1986. XVI + 406 pages. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*; voir index de la jurisprudence, p. 399, 400.]

201. **Sette Camara, José** : A conclusao dos tratados internacionais e o direito constitucional brasileiro. (Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional, vol. 39-41, 1987-1989, p. 56-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 57, 74.]
202. **Silva, G. E. do Nascimento e** : A codificação do direito dos tratados de organismos internacionais. (Dans : XV Curso de derecho internacional. Washington, D.C., 1989, p. 47-61.) [C.I.J., p. 50, 59.]
203. **Vierdag, E. W.** : Spanningen tussen recht en praktijk in het verdragenrecht. [Preliminary report presented to the Dutch Branch of the International Law Association.] (Mededelingen van de Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht, No. 99, oktober 1989, p. 1-87.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35, 71; I.C.J., p. 10, 15, 23, 78, 81-83.]
204. **Waller, Deborah Cook** : Death of a Treaty: The Decline and Fall of the Antarctic Minerals Convention. (Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, Vol. 22, 1989, p. 631-668.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

#### 7. Droit de la mer — Law of the sea

205. **Alexander, Lewis M.** : Equidistance and Maritime Boundary Delimitation. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 1-7.) [I.C.J., p. 4-6.]
206. **Annual Review of Ocean Affairs: Law and Policy, Main Documents 1985-1987**. Vol. I. Sarasota, FL, UNIFO Publishers, 1989. XVII + 940 pages. [I.C.J., p. 7-9, 39, 40.]
207. **Bederman, David J.** : Georgia v. South Carolina. 110 S. Ct. 2903. U.S. Supreme Court, June 25, 1990. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 909-914.) [I.C.J., p. 912, 913.]
208. **Beeley, Brian W.** : The Turkish-Greek Boundary: Change and Continuity. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 29-40.) [I.C.J., p. 37.]
209. **Bernier, Chantal** : Nouveaux développements du droit international sur la légalité des essais nucléaires dans la haute mer. (Journal du droit international, vol. 111, 1984, p. 567-576.) [C.I.J., p. 567.]
210. **Caffi, Maria Teresa Infante** : La delimitación marítima en el Golfo de Venezuela. (Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional, vol. 37-38, 1985-1986, p. 97-120.) [C.I.J., p. 105, 117, 118.]
211. **Carleton, C. M.** : The Role of the Territorial Waters Officer and the Problems Associated with the Delimitation of the U.K. Continental Shelf. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 91-118.) [I.C.J., p. 99-100.]
212. **Colliard, Claude-Albert** : Guy de Lacharrière et la troisième Conférence sur le droit de la mer : le négociateur — le théoricien. (Dans : Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. 204-233.) [C.I.J., p. 219, 230-231.]

213. **De Vorsev, Louis**: The Canada-United States Boundary in the Gulf of Maine and over Georges Bank. *Boundary Briefing*, No. 2. Durham, Boundaries Research Press, 1990. 20 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
214. **Donders, Dorien, Arnfinn Jørgensen-Dahl and Olav Schram Stokke**: Northern and Arctic Boundary Disputes. Lysaker, Norway, The Fridtjof Nansen Institute, 1990. 88 pages. [I.C.J., p. 38, 43.]
215. **Francalanci, Giampiero and Tullio Scovazzi**: A Partial *de facto* Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Italy and Malta? (In: *International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference*. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 181-193.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 191.]
216. **High Seas and the Area**. (In: *The International Implications of Extended Maritime Jurisdiction in the Pacific. Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Law of the Sea Institute, August 3-6, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii*. Ed. by John P. Craven, Jan Schneider and Carol Stimson. Honolulu, 1989, p. 387-446.) [I.C.J., p. 441, 443.]
217. **International Navigation: Rocks and Shoals Ahead?** Ed. by Jon M. Van Dyke, Lewis M. Alexander and Joseph R. Morgan. *A Workshop of the Law of the Sea Institute, January 13-15, 1986, Honolulu, Hawaii*. Honolulu, University of Hawaii, 1988. IX+435 pages. [I.C.J., p. 71, 85-89, 95, 123, 127, 134-136, 144, 158, 199, 407.]
218. **Jagota, S. P.**: Judicial, Arbitral and Other Decisions concerning the Law of the Sea: 1983-1988. (*Hague Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 2, 1989, p. 3-36.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
219. **Jayewardene, Hiran W.**: The Regime of Islands in International Law. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1990. XXV+572 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*; see index at p. 558 and 564.]
220. **Juste Ruiz, José**: Delimitaciones marinas en Africa occidental: el laudo arbitral sobre la delimitación de la frontera marítima entre Guinea y Guinea Bissau. (*Revista española de derecho internacional*, vol. 42, 1990, p. 7-41.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
221. **Kamalu, Ngozi Caleb**: Small States and the Regime of the Archipelago. (*India Quarterly*, Vol. 45, 1989, p. 233-245.) [I.C.J., p. 242-245.]
222. **Kariotis, Theodore C.**: The Case for a Greek Exclusive Economic Zone in the Aegean Sea. (*Marine Policy*, Vol. 14, 1990, p. 3-14.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 6-7, 9, 12-14.]
223. **Kim, Hwa-Jin**: Unterschiedliche Abgrenzung der 200 Seemeilen-Wirtschaftszone und des Festlandsockels? (*Österreichische Zeitschrift für öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, Vol. 40, 1989, p. 257-292.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
224. **Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak**: Deep Seabed Mining and Its Reflections on Contemporary International Law. Bangkok, International Studies Centre, 1989. IV+72 pages. [I.C.J., p. 14-19, 29-30, 43-54, 57-61.]
225. **Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak**: Development of Ocean Law, Policy and Management in Thailand. (*Marine Policy*, Vol. 14, 1990, p. 315-323.) [I.C.J., p. 316, 320.]



226. **Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak**: The Law of the Sea and Maritime Boundary Delimitation in South-East Asia. Oxford [etc.], Oxford University Press, 1987. XV + 209 pages. [I.C.J., see index of cases at p. 206.]
227. **Lagoni, R.**: Joint Development of Non-Living Resources in the Exclusive Economic Zone. (International Law Association. Report of the Sixty-third Conference Held at Warsaw, August 21st to August 27th, 1988. London, 1988, p. 509-558.) [I.C.J., p. 524, 539-543, 545.]
228. **Langford, Stephen R.**: Libya: The Gulf of Sirte Closing Line. Boundary Briefing, No. 3. Durham, Boundaries Research Press, 1990. 18 pages. [I.C.J., p. 6, 10, 16.]
229. **Leanza, Umberto**: Nuovi saggi di diritto del mare. Torino, Giappichelli, 1988. XX + 464 pages. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir l'index à p. 462.]
230. **McDorman, Ted L.**: The Canada-France Maritime Boundary Case: Drawing a Line around St. Pierre and Miquelon. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 157-189.) [I.C.J., p. 167-173, 176, 179-184, 187, 189.]
231. **Nelson, L. D. M.**: The Roles of Equity in the Delimitation of Maritime Boundaries. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 837-858.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
232. **Ngantcha, Francis**: The Right of Innocent Passage and the Evolution of the International Law of the Sea: The Current Regime of "Free" Navigation in Coastal Waters of Third States. London [etc.], Pinter, 1990. X + 224 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*, see index at p. 220.]
233. **Oil and Gas Law: The North Sea Exploitation**. Comp. and ed. by Kenneth R. Simmonds. Booklet III.1: North Sea Continental Shelf Delimitation, Introduction. New York [etc.], Oceana, 1988. 9 pages. [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 4.]
234. **Orrego Vicuña, Francisco**: The Exclusive Economic Zone: Regime and Legal Nature under International Law. Cambridge [etc.], Cambridge University Press, 1989. IX + 309 pages. [I.C.J., see index at p. 305.]
235. **Paik, Jin-Hyun**: A Single Boundary for the Continental Shelf and the EEZ. (Korean Journal of Comparative Law, Vol. 17, 1989, p. 39-65.)
236. **Paik, Jin-Hyun**: Some Legal Issues relating to Maritime Jurisdictions of North Korea. (In: The International Implications of Extended Maritime Jurisdiction in the Pacific. Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Law of the Sea Institute, August 3-6, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii. Ed. by John P. Craven, Jan Schneider and Carol Stimson. Honolulu, 1989, p. 94-113.) [See also the concluding observations by Choon-ho Park, p. 114-115; I.C.J., p. 99, 102, 106, 115.]
237. **Prescott, J. R. Victor**: On the Resolution of Marine Boundary Conflicts. (In: The International Implications of Extended Maritime Jurisdiction in the Pacific. Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Law of the Sea Institute, August 3-6, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii. Ed. by John P. Craven, Jan Schneider and Carol Stimson. Honolulu, 1989, p. 33-40.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 39.]
238. **Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre**: Chronique du droit de la mer. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 726-734.) [C.I.J., p. 728.]

239. **Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre** : Les rapports entre zone de pêche et zone économique exclusive. (German Yearbook of International Law/Jahrbuch für internationale Recht, Vol. 32, 1989, p. 138-155.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 139, 140, 143-145, 147, 149.]
240. **Roelandt, Marc** : La condition juridique des pipelines dans le droit de la mer. Paris, PUF, 1990. 241 pages. [C.I.J., p. 112, 125, 132, 147, 148, 175.]
241. **Royer, Kendrick F.** : Japan's East China Sea Ocean Boundaries: What Solutions Can a Confused Legal Environment Provide in a Complex Boundary Dispute? (Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, Vol. 22, 1989, p. 581-630.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
242. **Santis-Arenas, Hernan** : The Nature of Maritime Boundary Conflict Resolution between Chile and Argentina, 1984. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 301-322.) [I.C.J., p. 308.]
243. **Schmidt, Markus G.** : Common Heritage or Common Burden? The United States Position on the Development of a Regime for Deep Sea-Bed Mining in the Law of the Sea Convention. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1989. XIV + 366 pages. [I.C.J., p. 10-12, 31, 269, 287-290, 306.]
244. **Smith, Robert W.** : Establishing Maritime Boundaries: The United States Experience. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 375-385.) [I.C.J., p. 382, 383.]
245. **Sobarzo, Alejandro** : Regimen jurídico del alta mar. 2ª ed. México, Editorial Porrúa, 1985. XVI + 495 pages. [C.I.J., p. 124, 334, 346.]
246. **Sorensen, Christina E.** : Drug Trafficking on the High Seas: A Move Toward Universal Jurisdiction under International Law. (Emory International Law Review, Vol. 4, 1990, p. 207-230.) [P.C.I.J., p. 229.]
247. **Symmons, Clive R.** : The U.K./Ireland Continental Shelf Agreement 1988: A Model for Compromise in Maritime Delimitation. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 387-412.) [I.C.J., p. 392-394, 397, 400, 402, 405.]
248. **Symonides, J.** : Continental Shelf in the Convention on the Law of the Sea of 1982. (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 281-305.) [I.C.J., p. 286.]
249. **Symonides, Janusz** : Freedom of Navigation in International Straits. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 211-228.) [I.C.J., p. 211.]
250. **Tanja, Gerard J.** : The Legal Determination of International Maritime Boundaries: The Progressive Development of Continental Shelf, EFZ and EEZ Law. Deventer [etc.], Kluwer Law and Taxation, 1990. XXI + 360 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
251. **United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, 1982: A Commentary**. Volume V : Articles 279 to 320, Annexes V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, Final Act, Annex I, Resolutions I, III and IV. Ed. by Myron H. Nordquist, Shabtai Rosenne and Louis B. Sohn. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XXXV + 497 pages. [I.C.J., p. 41, 462.]

252. **Vasciannie, S. C.:** Land-Locked and Geographically Disadvantaged States in the International Law of the Sea. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1990. XVI + 244 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*; see also index under names of judges.]
253. **Wecker, Miranda:** Implementing the Convention: Law of the Sea Institute Annual Meeting, Noordwijk aan Zee, The Netherlands, 12-15 June 1989. (Marine Policy, Vol. 14, 1990, p. 362-365.) [I.C.J., p. 365.]
254. **Wisnumurti, Nugroho:** Some Impacts of the 1982 Convention on the Law of the Sea on Maritime Jurisdiction: An Indonesian Perspective. (In: The International Implications of Extended Maritime Jurisdiction in the Pacific. Proceedings of the 21st Annual Conference of the Law of the Sea Institute, August 3-6, 1987, Honolulu, Hawaii. Ed. by John P. Craven, Jan Schneider and Carol Stimson. Honolulu, 1989, p. 43-49.) [I.C.J., p. 46.]

#### 8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace — Air and space law

255. **Gardiner, R. K.:** Air and Space Law: Laying the Track and Leaving the Rails. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 165-176.) [I.C.J., p. 176.]
256. **Hara, Ryszard:** Jurisdiction of States in Outer Space. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 75-84.) [P.C.I.J., p. 76; I.C.J., p. 77.]
257. **Lyall, Francis:** Law and Space Telecommunications. Aldershot, Hants, Dartmouth Publishing Company, 1989. XIV + 428 pages. [I.C.J., p. 19-20.]
258. **Smith, Jacqueline M.:** Acceptance of Prior Consent as a Means of Regulating Direct Broadcast Satellites. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Resolution, Vol. 3, 1988-1989, p. 99-134.) [I.C.J., p. 130.]
259. **Wiessner, Siegfried:** Human Activities in Outer Space: A Framework for Decision-Making. (In: Space Law: Views of the Future. Ed. by Tanja L. Zwaan. Leiden [etc.], 1988, p. 7-20.) [I.C.J., p. 19.]
260. **Young, Andrew J.:** Law and Policy in the Space Stations' Era. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XXIII + 323 pages. [I.C.J., p. 155.]

#### 9. Droits de l'homme — Human rights

261. **Allen, Charles A.:** Civilian Starvation and Relief during Armed Conflict: The Modern Humanitarian Law. (Georgia Journal of International Law, Vol. 19, 1989, p. 1-85.) [I.C.J., p. 44-45.]
262. **Andrysek, Oldrich:** The Position of Non-Believers in National and International Law with Special Reference to the European Convention on Human Rights. Rijswijk, Council of Europe Directorate of Human Rights, 1989. VIII + 222 pages. [I.C.J., p. 18-28 *passim*.]
263. **Bossuyt, Marc J.:** Human Rights and Non-Intervention in Domestic Matters. (The Review, No. 35, December 1985, p. 45-52.) [P.C.I.J., p. 50; I.C.J., p. 51.]
264. **Cerna, Christina M.:** Human Rights in Armed Conflict: Implementation of International Humanitarian Law Norms by Regional Intergovernmental Human Rights Bodies. (In: Implementation of International Humanitarian Law/Mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire. Ed. by Frits Kalshoven and Yves Sandoz. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 31-67.) [I.C.J., p. 50.]

265. **Choung Il Chee**: Repatriation of Stateless Koreans from Sakhalin Island: Legal Aspect. (Korean Journal of Comparative Law, Vol. 17, 1989, p. 1-38.) [I.C.J., p. 6-9.]
266. **Chowdhury, Subrata Roy**: Rule of Law in a State of Emergency: The Paris Minimum Standards of Human Rights Norms in a State of Emergency. London, Pinter Publishers, 1989. XIV+290 pages. [I.C.J., see index at p. 283-284.]
267. **Cohen-Jonathan, Gérard**: La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme. Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille; Paris, Economica, 1989. 616 pages. [C.I.J., p. 44, 54, 105, 129, 160, 199.]
268. **Dumas, Nanette**: Enforcement of Human Rights Standards: An International Human Rights Court and Other Proposals. (Hastings International and Comparative Law Review, Vol. 13, 1989-1990, p. 585-608.) [I.C.J., p. 586, 588, 593.]
269. **Holt, Nathan V.**: Human Rights and Capital Punishment: The Case of South Africa. (Virginia Journal of International Law, Vol. 30, 1989, p. 273-318.) [I.C.J., p. 277, 280-283, 299.]
270. **Ihraï, Saïd**: Les mécanismes d'établissement des faits dans les conventions de Genève de 1949 et dans le protocole I de 1977. (In: Implementation of International Humanitarian Law/Mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire. Ed. by Frits Kalshoven and Yves Sandoz. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 153-168.) [C.I.J., p. 166.]
271. **Jiménez de Aréchaga, Eduardo**: La Convención interamericana de derechos humanos como derecho interno. (Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional, vol. 39-41, 1987-1989, p. 35-55.) [C.P.J.I., p. 41; C.I.J., p. 43.]
272. **Levrat, Nicolas**: Les conséquences de l'engagement pris par les Hautes Parties contractantes de « faire respecter » les conventions humanitaires. (In: Implementation of International Humanitarian Law/Mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire. Ed. by Frits Kalshoven and Yves Sandoz. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 263-296.) [C.P.J.I., p. 278; C.I.J., p. 263-266, 271, 274.]
273. **McCoubrey, Hilaire**: International Humanitarian Law: The Regulation of Armed Conflicts. Aldershot, Hants, Dartmouth Publishing Co., 1990. VIII+227 pages. [I.C.J., p. 176, 193, 196.]
274. **Meron, Theodor**: Human Rights and Humanitarian Norms as Customary Law. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1989. XI+263 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*; see index at p. 255.]
275. **Michalska, Anna**: La protection internationale du droit à la vie: problèmes choisis. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 85-99.) [P.C.I.J., p. 92; I.C.J., p. 87.]
276. **Müllerson, Rein A.**: The International Protection of Human Rights and the Domestic Jurisdiction of States. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 62-70.) [I.C.J., p. 67.]

277. **Nafziger, James A. R.** : The Security of Human Rights : A Third Phase in the Global System? (*California Western International Law Journal*, Vol. 20, 1989-1990, p. 173-185.) [I.C.J., p. 180.]
278. **Nikken, Pedro** : El derecho internacional de los derechos humanos. (*Revista de la Facultad de ciencias juridicas y politicas*, No. 72, 1989, p. 15-52.) [C.I.J., p. 21, 22.]
279. **Nirmal, B. C.** : Wars of National Liberation and International Humanitarian Law. (*Indian Journal of International Law*, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 201-215.) [I.C.J., p. 203, 207.]
280. **Oestreich, Gabriele** : Menschenrechte als Elemente der dritten AKP-EWG-Konvention von Lomé : Sanktionsinstrument oder Zielvorgabe einer Entwicklungszusammenarbeit im Dienste des Menschen? Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 1990. 499 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 382, 383; I.C.J., p. 413, 414, 437.]
281. **Ramcharan, B. G.** : The Concept and Present Status of the International Protection of Human Rights : Forty Years After the Universal Declaration. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XI + 611 pages. [I.C.J., p. 10, 14, 30, 39-42.]
282. **Reisman, W. Michael** : Sovereignty and Human Rights in Contemporary International Law. (*American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 866-876.) [I.C.J., p. 873.]
283. **Sudre, Frédéric** : Droit international et européen des droits de l'homme. Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1989. 302 pages. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir l'index à p. 287.]
284. **Trindade, Antônio Augusto Cançado** : A evolução do direito internacional humanitário e as posições do Brasil. (*Anuario argentino de derecho internacional*, vol. 3, 1987-1989, p. 45-80.) [C.I.J., p. 76.]
285. **Trindade, Antônio Augusto Cançado** : A evolução do direito internacional humanitário e as posições do Brasil. (*Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional*, vol. 39-41, 1987-1989, p. 76-107.) [C.I.J., p. 103.]
286. **Trindade, Antônio Augusto Cançado** : Parecer: o Brasil e a proteção internacional dos direitos humanos: fundamentos jurídicos para o re-exame da posição do Brasil. (*Boletim da Sociedade brasileira de direito internacional*, vol. 37-38, 1985-1986, p. 223-268.) [C.P.J.I., p. 229, 252; C.I.J., p. 253.]
287. **Waart, Paul J. I. M. de** : State Rights and Human Rights as Two Sides of One Principle of International Law: The Right to Development. (In: *International Law and Development*. Ed. by Paul de Waart, Paul Peters and Erik Denters. Dordrecht [etc.], 1988, p. 371-380.) [I.C.J., p. 379.]

#### 10. Droit criminel international — International criminal law

288. **Beres, Louis René** : Genocide, State and Self. (*Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, Vol. 18, 1989-1990, p. 37-57.) [I.C.J., p. 47.]
289. **McWhinney, Edward** : Aerial Piracy and International Terrorism : The Illegal Diversion of Aircraft and International Law. 2nd rev. ed. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1987. IX + 245 pages. [I.C.J., p. 153, 158-159.]

290. **Zeiler, Jean E.** : Genocide Convention — Intentional Starvation — Ethiopian Famine in the Eritrean War for Independence. The Applicability of the Genocide Convention to Government Imposed Famine in Eritrea. (Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law, Vol. 19, 1989, p. 589-612.) [I.C.J., p. 600, 602.]

**11. Questions économiques et sociales, droit du développement, droit de l'environnement — Economic and social questions, law of development, environmental law**

291. **Becher, K.** : Zu einigen völkerrechtlichen Problemen der internationalen ökonomischen Sicherheit. (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 45-71.) [I.C.J., p. 64.]
292. **Boyle, Alan E.** : Chernobyl and the Development of International Environmental Law. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 203-219.) [I.C.J., p. 208, 211.]
293. **Brunnée, Jutta** : Acid Rain and Ozone Layer Depletion : International Law and Regulation. Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Transnational Publishers, 1988. XVIII + 302 pages. [I.C.J., p. 83, 94, 116, 118, 255, 269.]
294. **Brunnée, Jutta** : "Common Interest" — Echoes from an Empty Shell? Some Thoughts on Common Interest and International Environmental Law. (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 49, 1989, p. 791-808.) [I.C.J., p. 801.]
295. **Chowdhury, Subrata Roy** : Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources: Substratum of the Seoul Declaration. (In: International Law and Development. Ed. by Paul de Waart, Paul Peters and Erik Denters. Dordrecht [etc.], 1988, p. 59-85.) [P.C.I.J., p. 76; I.C.J., p. 70, 71.]
296. **Dupuy, Béatrice** : Nouvelle structure de l'Organisation internationale du Travail. Paris, Economica, 1987. X + 216 pages. [C.P.J.I., p. 102; C.I.J., p. 59-60, 85.]
297. **Forner i Delaygua, Joaquim-Joan** : La cláusula de la nación más favorecida : la excepción de las uniones aduaneras, de las zonas de libre cambio y de las uniones económicas. Madrid, Editorial Civitas, 1988. 110 pages. [C.I.J., p. 38-39, 42, 72.]
298. **Khan, Kabir-ur-Rahman** : The Law of International Economic Institutions and the Principle of Universality in the Contemporary International Legal Order. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 227-243.) [I.C.J., p. 228.]
299. **Kirgis, Frederic L.** : Standing to Challenge Human Endeavors that Could Change the Climate. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 525-530.) [I.C.J., p. 527-529.]
300. **Kiss, Alexandre** : Droit international de l'environnement. Paris, Pedone, 1989. X + 349 pages. [C.I.J., p. 60, 73, 77, 83, 115; C.P.J.I., p. 112.]
301. **Lachs, Manfred** : The Challenge of the Environment. (International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 39, 1990, p. 663-669.) [I.C.J., p. 664.]

302. **Mbaye, Keba**: Le droit au développement est-il un droit de l'homme? (Dans: Droits de l'homme et droit au développement. Ed. par Silvio Marcus Helmons. Louvain-la-Neuve, Bruxelles, 1989, p. 31-71.) [C.I.J., p. 63.]
303. **O'Keefe, Constance**: Transboundary Pollution and the Strict Liability Issue: The Work of the International Law Commission on the Topic of International Liability for Injurious Consequences Arising out of Acts Not Prohibited by International Law. (Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 18, 1990, p. 145-208.) [I.C.J., p. 175.]
304. **Pambou Tchivounda, Guillaume**: L'interdiction de déverser des déchets toxiques dans le tiers monde: le cas de l'Afrique. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 709-725.) [C.I.J., p. 714, 716, 721, 723.]
305. **Peters, Margot B.**: An International Approach to the Greenhouse Effect: The Problem of Increased Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide Can Be Approached by an Innovative International Agreement. (California Western International Law Journal, Vol. 20, 1989-1990, p. 67-89.) [I.C.J., p. 83.]
306. **Prott, Lyndel V.**: Problems of Private International Law for the Protection of the Cultural Heritage. (Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international, 1989: V, tome 217 de la collection, p. 215-318.) [I.C.J., p. 246, 247, 304.]
307. **Sachariew, K.**: The Definition of Thresholds of Tolerance for Transboundary Environmental Injury under International Law: Development and Present Status. (Netherlands International Law Review, Vol. 37, 1990, p. 193-206.) [P.C.I.J., p. 195.]
308. **Santos, António Marques dos**: Algumas reflexões sobre a nacionalidade das sociedades em direito internacional privado e em direito internacional público. Coimbra, 1985. 244 pages. [C.I.J., p. 127-139, 185-202 et *passim*.]
309. **Schrijver, Nico J.**: Permanent Sovereignty over Natural Resources versus the Common Heritage of Mankind: Complementary or Contradictory Principles of International Economic Law? (In: International Law and Development. Ed. by Paul de Waart, Paul Peters and Erik Denters. Dordrecht [etc.], 1988, p. 87-101.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 101.]
310. **Singh, Nagendra**: Sustainable Development as a Principle of International Law. (In: International Law and Development. Ed. by Paul de Waart, Paul Peters and Erik Denters. Dordrecht [etc.], 1988, p. 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 10.]
311. **Steiner, R. James**: The North American Acid Rain Problem: Applying International Legal Principles Economically; without Burdening Bilateral Relations. (Suffolk Transnational Law Journal, Vol. 12, 1988-1989, p. 1-38.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 36, 37.]
312. **Theodoropoulos, Christos**: The Development of International Economic Law in Relations among States with Different Economic and Social Systems. (In: Proceedings of the First Annual Conference of the African Society of International and Comparative Law. Lusaka, 30 January-3 February 1989. London, 1989, p. 104-130.) [I.C.J., p. 113.]
313. **Vinogradov, Sergei V.**: International Environmental Security: The Concept and Its Implementation. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 196-207.) [I.C.J., p. 205.]

314. **Waart, Paul J. I. M. de**: Introductory Reflections upon International Law and Development. (In: International Law and Development. Ed. by Paul de Waart, Paul Peters and Erik Denters. Dordrecht [etc.], 1988, p. XXIII-XXX.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
315. **Weiss, Edith Brown**: In Fairness to Future Generations: International Law, Common Patrimony, and Intergenerational Equity. Tokyo, United Nations University; Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Transnational Publishers, 1989. XXIX+385 pages. [I.C.J., p. 31, 32, 35-37, 74, 110, 120-122.]
316. **Zamora, Stephen**: Is There Customary International Economic Law? (German Yearbook of International Law/Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 32, 1989, p. 9-42.) [I.C.J., p. 18-21, 33, 36.]

## 12. Responsabilité internationale — International responsibility

317. **Barboza, Julio**: La responsabilité «causale» à la Commission du droit international. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 513-522.) [P.C.I.J., p. 522.]
318. **Boyle, Alan E.**: State Responsibility and International Liability for Injurious Consequences of Acts Not Prohibited by International Law: A Necessary Distinction? (International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 39, 1990, p. 1-26.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 9, 11-13, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24.]
319. **Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: The International Law of State Responsibility: Revolution or Evolution? (Michigan Journal of International Law, Vol. 11, 1989-1990, p. 105-128.) [I.C.J., p. 107, 111, 112, 120, 121, 125, 126.]
320. **Graefrath, B.**: Das Verantwortlichkeitsverhältnis im Völkerrecht und die Definition des "verletzten Staates". (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 107-131.) [I.C.J., p. 118, 127.]
321. **Jiménez Piernas, Carlos**: La conducta arriesgada y la responsabilidad internacional del estado. Alicante, Universidad de Alicante, 1988. 340 pages. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., *passim*.]
322. **Kamenov, Tihomir**: The Origin of State and Entity Responsibility for Violations of International Humanitarian Law in Armed Conflicts. (In: Implementation of International Humanitarian Law/Mise en œuvre du droit international humanitaire. Ed. by Frits Kalshoven and Yves Sandoz. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 169-227.) [I.C.J., p. 170, 177-180, 184, 190.]
323. **Kuokkanen, Tuomas**: Oikeudenvastaisuus valtion korvausvastuun kannalta. (In: Diplomatiaa, sovittelua ja kansainvälistä lainkäyttöä. Oppilaiden kirja professori Bengt Bromsin täyttäessä kuusikymmentä vuotta 16.10.1989/Diplomacy, Conciliation and International Adjudication. Essays on international law in honour of Bengt Broms at his 60th birthday 16.10.1989. Ed. by Juhani Kortteinen [et al.] Helsinki, 1989, p. 185-201.) [P.C.I.J., p. 187; I.C.J., p. 189, 191.]
324. **Malvia, R. A.**: State Responsibility for Environmental Damage beyond Territorial Limits: A Legal Analysis. (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 27, 1987, p. 30-49.) [I.C.J., p. 34-36.]
325. **Matsui, Yoshio**: The Nature of the Law of State Responsibility under Traditional International Law: The Transformation of the Law of State Responsibility. (Kokusaiho gaiko zasshi/The Journal of International Law and Diplomacy, Vol. 89, 1990-1991, p. 1-52.) [P.C.I.J., p. 13; I.C.J., p. 3.]



326. **Perritano, Judith A.** : International Liability for Nuclear Pollution. (Suffolk Transnational Law Journal, Vol. 11, 1987-1988, p. 75-104.) [I.C.J., p. 82, 91, 95, 97, 98.]

### 13. Règlement pacifique des différends — Peaceful settlement of disputes

327. **Amerasinghe, C. F.** : Local Remedies in International Law. Cambridge, Grotius, 1990. XXVI+410 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 145, 299, 300, 305, 349, 350, 363; I.C.J., p. 1, 145, 299-305, 350, 351, 362 and see table of cases at p. XIII-XXII.]
328. **Badaruddin, Shandor S.** : Choice of Law Decisions in the Iran-U.S. Claims Tribunal. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 4, 1990, p. 157-184.) [I.C.J., p. 166, 167, 173, 179, 180.]
329. **Bilder, Richard B.** : International Dispute Settlement and the Role of International Adjudication. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 131-173.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
330. **Birnie, P. W.** : Legal Techniques of Settling Disputes: The "Soft Settlement" Approach. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 177-195.) [I.C.J., p. 178.]
331. **Bouchez, L. J.** : The Prospects for International Arbitration: Disputes between States and Private Enterprises. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 109-153.) [P.C.I.J., p. 116, 133, 134.]
332. **Brownlie, I.** : Arbitration and International Adjudication. Comments on a Paper by Judge M. Lachs. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 55-61.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
333. **Burdeau, Geneviève** : L'épilogue de l'affaire de Taba: la sentence arbitrale du 29 septembre 1988 entre Israël et l'Égypte. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 195-208.) [C.I.J., p. 199, 200.]
334. **Carbonneau, Thomas E.** : Alternative Dispute Resolution: Melting the Lances and Dismounting the Steeds. Urbana-Chicago, University of Illinois Press, 1989. XI+336 pages. [I.C.J., p. 41, 137.]
335. **Caron, David D.** : The Nature of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal and the Evolving Structure of International Dispute Resolution. (American Journal of International Law, Vol. 84, 1990, p. 104-156.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 151.]
336. **Carty, Anthony** : The UK, the Compulsory Jurisdiction of the ICJ and the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 129-146.) [I.C.J., p. 129-131, 137-143.]
337. **Carver, Jeremy** : The Practicalities of Boundary Dispute Resolution. (In: International Boundaries and Boundary Conflict Resolution. Proceedings of the 1989 IBRU Conference. Ed. by Carl Grundy-Warr. Durham, 1990, p. 119-129.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

338. **Chad-Libya: Agreement on the Peaceful Settlement of the Territorial Dispute between the Republic of Chad and Libya.** (Done at Algiers, August 31, 1989.) (International Legal Materials, Vol. 29, 1990, p. 15-17.) [I.C.J., p. 15-16.]
339. **Cheng, B.:** Flight from Justiciable to Auto-interpretative International Law: From the Jay Treaty to the Schultz Letter. (In: Liber amicorum Elie van Bogaert. Antwerp, 1985, p. 3-18.) [P.C.I.J., p. 12, 14; I.C.J., p. 5, 9-14.]
340. **Conciliation Rules of the United Nations.** Letter dated 6 July 1990 from the Permanent Representative of Guatemala to the United Nations addressed to the Secretary-General. Request for the inclusion of an additional item in the provisional agenda of the forty-fifth session. (United Nations. General Assembly. 45th Session. A/45/143, 16 July 1990.) 18 pages. [I.C.J., p. 6, 7, 17.]
341. **Conflictos territoriales en Iberoamerica y solución pacifica de controversias.** Madrid, Ediciones cultura hispanica, 1986. 116 pages. [Introduction par Héctor Gros Espiell, p. 9-50; suivi par rapport et discussion, p. 51-114; conclusion, p. 115-116; C.I.J., p. 21-23, 43, 58.]
342. **Elaboration du projet de manuel sur le règlement pacifique des différends entre Etats.** Rapport du Secrétaire général sur l'état d'avancement des travaux. (Nations Unies. Assemblée générale. Comité spécial de la Charte des Nations Unies et du raffermissement du rôle de l'Organisation. A/AC.182/L.68, 12 novembre 1990.) 175 pages. [C.I.J., p. 78-96 et *passim*.]
343. **Fombad, Charles Manga:** Consultation and Negotiation in the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes. (African Journal of International and Comparative Law/Revue africaine de droit international et comparé, Vol. 1, 1989, p. 707-724.) [I.C.J., p. 708, 710, 715-721.]
344. **Gill, T. D.:** Political and Legal Disputes and the Problem of "Real Consent". (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 195-200.) [I.C.J., p. 196-199.]
345. **Gros Espiell, Héctor:** Contentious Proceedings before the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 175-218.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
346. **Gros Espiell, Héctor:** Opiniones disidentes y separadas en la Corte interamericana de derechos humanos. (Anuario argentino de derecho internacional, vol. 3, 1987-1989, p. 23-43.) [C.P.J.I. and C.I.J., *passim*.]
347. **Hanessian, Grant:** "General Principles of Law" in the Iran-U.S. Claims Tribunal. (Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, Vol. 27, 1989, p. 309-352.) [P.C.I.J., p. 344, 348, 349; I.C.J., p. 324, 325.]
348. **Harrelson, Max:** Fires All around the Horizon: The U.N.'s Uphill Battle to Preserve the Peace. New York [etc.], Praeger, 1989. VII + 279 pages. [I.C.J., p. 19, 143, 175, 218, 224.]
349. **Hill, R. Karl:** The Political Influences on Effective Treaty-making in America's Backyard: The Guatemala Peace Plan — A Case Study. (Dickinson Journal of International Law, Vol. 7, 1988-1989, p. 95-122.) [I.C.J., p. 105-107.]

350. **International Court of Justice : Trust Fund.** (Commonwealth Law Bulletin, Vol. 16, 1990, p. 302-303.)
351. **Jaenicke, G.:** The Prospects for International Arbitration: Disputes between States and Private Enterprises. Comments on a Paper by Professor L. J. Bouchez. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 155-165.) [C.I.J., p. 163.]
352. **Kindt, John Warren:** Dispute Settlement in International Environmental Issues: The Model Provided by the 1982 Convention on the Law of the Sea. (Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law, Vol. 22, 1989, p. 1097-1118.) [I.C.J., p. 1100, 1101.]
353. **Kooijmans, P. H.:** International Arbitration in Historical Perspective: Past and Present. Comments on a Paper by Professor L. B. Sohn. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 23-35.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
354. **Kuyper, P. J.:** The European Communities and Arbitration. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 181-188.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 182.]
355. **Lachs, M.:** Arbitration and International Adjudication. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 37-54.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
356. **Lachs, Manfred:** La Cour internationale de Justice et le règlement de différends récents. (Dans: Guy Ladreit de Lacharrière et la politique juridique extérieure de la France. Paris [etc.], 1989, p. 290-298.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
357. **Maluwa, Tiyanjana:** The Peaceful Settlement of Disputes among African States, 1963-1983: Some Conceptual Issues and Practical Trends. (Commonwealth Law Bulletin, Vol. 15, 1989, p. 1505-1520.) [I.C.J., p. 1506-1509, 1512, 1517.]
358. **Mosconi, Franco:** Exceptions to the Operation of Choice of Law Rules. (Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international, 1989: V, tome 217 de la collection, p. 9-214.) [P.C.I.J., p. 63; I.C.J., p. 26, 43, 44, 52-54, 130, 143, 144.]
359. **The Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition: Case concerning State Responsibility for Certain Acts of Terrorism: Republic of Yokum v. Confederation of Shangri.** (ILSA Journal of International Law, Vol. 12, 1988, p. 171-281.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
360. **Pinto, M. C. W.:** The Prospects for International Arbitration: Inter-State Disputes. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 63-99.) [I.C.J., p. 64, 76-80, 83.]

361. **Post, H. H. G.**: [International Arbitration;] With Particular Reference to the Gulf War. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 189-193.) [I.C.J., p. 190-192.]
362. **Preparation of the Draft Handbook on the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes between States.** Progress report by the Secretary-General. (United Nations. General Assembly. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization. A/AC.182/L.68, 12 November 1990.) 185 pages. [I.C.J., p. 84-103 and *passim*.]
363. **Prieß, Hans-Joachim**: Internationale Verwaltungsgerichte und Beschwerdeausschüsse: eine Studie zum gerichtlichen Rechtsschutz für Beamte internationaler Organisationen. Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 1989. XXVIII + 325 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]
364. **Règlement de conciliation des Nations Unies.** Lettre datée du 6 juillet 1990, adressée au Secrétaire général par le représentant permanent du Guatemala auprès de l'Organisation des Nations Unies. Demande d'inscription d'une question à l'ordre du jour provisoire de la quarante-cinquième session. (Nations Unies. Assemblée générale. Quarante-cinquième session. A/45/143, 16 juillet 1990.) 17 pages. [C.I.J., p. 6, 7, 16, 17.]
365. **Riveros Marín, Edgardo**: Los medios de solución pacífica de controversias en el tratado de paz y amistad. (Dans: El tratado de paz y amistad entre Chile y Argentina. Ed. par Rodrigo Díaz Albónico. Santiago de Chile, 1988, p. 73-79.) [C.I.J., p. 74.]
366. **Robertson, Bernard**: Exhaustion of Local Remedies in International Human Rights Litigation — The Burden of Proof Reconsidered. (International and Comparative Law Quarterly, Vol. 39, 1990, p. 191-196.) [I.C.J., p. 192-193.]
367. **The Role of Courts in Society.** Ed. by Shimon Shetreet. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1988. XVIII + 491 pages. [I.C.J., p. 366-389 and *passim*.]
368. **Rosenne, Shabtai**: Reflections on International Arbitration and Litigation in the International Court of Justice. (Forum internationale, No. 9, February 1987. 21 pages.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
369. **Rubino-Sammartano, Mauro**: L'arbitrato internazionale. Padova, Cedam, 1989. XX + 932 pages. [C.P.J.I., p. 150-152; C.I.J., p. 152-156.]
370. **Rubino-Sammartano, Mauro**: International Arbitration Law. Deventer [etc.], Kluwer Law and Taxation, 1990. XII + 537 pages. [I.C.J., p. 92.]
371. **Schwebel, S. M.**: The Prospects for International Arbitration: Inter-State Disputes. Comments on a Paper by Ambassador M. C. W. Pinto. (In: International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 101-108.) [I.C.J., p. 106.]
372. **Schwebel, Stephen M.**: Arbitration and the Exhaustion of Local Remedies Revisited. (International Lawyer, Vol. 23, 1989, p. 951-955.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

373. **Secretary-General's Trust Fund to Assist States in the Settlement of Disputes through the International Court of Justice.** (International Legal Materials, Vol. 28, 1989, p. 1589-1594.)
374. **Shinkaretskaia, G. G. :** International Adjudication Today in the View of a Soviet International Lawyer. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 245-258.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
375. **Shinkaretskaia, G. G. :** Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes : An Alternative to the Use of Force. (In : The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 39-52.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 48, 50.]
376. **Shinkaretskaya, Galina G. :** International Arbitration in the External Policy of the Soviet Union. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 110-118.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 111, 113, 117.]
377. **Sohn, L. B. :** International Arbitration in Historical Perspective : Past and Present. (In : International Arbitration : Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 9-22.) [I.C.J., p. 15-17, 21.]
378. **Survey of International Arbitrations, 1794-1989.** Ed. by A. M. Stuyt. 3rd updated ed. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1990. XXI + 658 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 593, 594; I.C.J., p. 595, 596.]
379. **Treves, Tullio :** La prévention des conflits internationaux dans la déclaration adoptée en 1988 par l'Assemblée générale de l'ONU. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 436-453.) [C.I.J., p. 437.]
380. **Trindade, A. A. Cançado :** Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes and Friendly Settlement of Human Rights Cases : Inadequacy of Analogy. (Emory Journal of International Dispute Resolution, Vol. 3, 1988-1989, p. 175-186.) [I.C.J., p. 181.]
381. **Umbricht, Victor H. :** Multilateral Mediation : Practical Experiences and Lessons. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XIV + 429 pages. [I.C.J., p. 22, 28-30.]
382. **Vilegjanina, Elena E. :** The Principle of Peaceful Settlement of Disputes : A New Soviet Approach. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by Anthony Carty and Gennady Danilenko. Edinburgh, 1990, p. 119-128.) [P.C.I.J., p. 126; I.C.J., *passim*.]
383. **Vinuesa, Raúl Emilio :** Le règlement des conflits de limites entre Etats membres d'un Etat fédéral : l'expérience argentine, utilisation du droit international et apports à celui-ci. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 283-330.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]
384. **Wellens, K. :** Comments on a Paper by M. C. W. Pinto. (In : International Arbitration : Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 177-180.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

385. **Zacklin, Ralph** : L'ONU et la situation en Amérique centrale. Le plan Arias : problèmes et perspectives. Nanterre, Centre de droit international de Nanterre, 1988. 27 + LXVIII pages. [C.I.J., p. 9-12.]

#### 14. Organisation des Nations Unies — United Nations Organization

386. **Yearbook of the United Nations**. 1985. Vol. 39. New York, United Nations, 1989. XVII + 1494 pages. [I.C.J., see index at p. 1459.]
387. **Budget-programme de l'exercice biennal 1990-1991**. Assemblée générale. Documents officiels : quarante-quatrième session. Supplément n° 6A (A/44/6/Rev.1/Add.1). New York, Nations Unies, 1990. V + 160 pages. [C.I.J., p. 76.]
388. **Programme Budget for the Biennium 1990-1991**. General Assembly. Official Records : Forty-fourth Session. Supplement No. 6A (A/44/6/Rev.1/Add.1). New York, United Nations, 1990. VI + 170 pages. [I.C.J., p. 68.]
389. **Comité consultatif pour les questions administratives et budgétaires**. Deuxième à neuvième rapport sur le projet de budget-programme pour l'exercice biennal 1990-1991. Assemblée générale. Documents officiels : quarante-quatrième session. Supplément n° 7A (A/44/7/Add.1-8). New York, Nations Unies, 1990. III + 55 pages. [C.I.J., p. 17, 34-35.]
390. **Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions**. Second to Ninth Reports on the Proposed Programme Budget for the Biennium 1990-1991. General Assembly. Official Records : Forty-fourth Session. Supplement No. 7A (A/44/7/Add.1-8). New York, United Nations, 1990. III + 58 pages. [I.C.J., p. 19, 36.]
391. **Décennie des Nations Unies pour le droit international**. Rapport du Secrétaire général. (Nations Unies. Assemblée générale. Quarante-cinquième session, point 143 de l'ordre du jour provisoire. A/45/430, 12 septembre 1990; A/45/430/Add.1, 21 septembre 1990.) 94 et 16 pages. [C.I.J., p. 9, 10, 66-70, et *passim*; Add.1, p. 3, 8, 10]
392. **United Nations Decade of International Law**. Report of the Secretary-General. (United Nations. General Assembly. Forty-fifth Session, item 143 of the provisional agenda. A/45/430, 12 September 1990; A/45/430/Add.1, 21 September 1990.) 94 and 16 pages. [I.C.J., p. 9, 66-70, and *passim*; Add.1, p. 3, 8, 10.]
393. **Examen de l'efficacité du fonctionnement administratif et financier de l'Organisation des Nations Unies**. Gestion des immeubles. Rappel historique et description des immeubles occupés par l'Organisation des Nations Unies dans les principaux bureaux. Rapport du Secrétaire général. (Nations Unies. Assemblée générale. Quarante-cinquième session, point 117 de l'ordre du jour. A/45/796/Add.1, 15 décembre 1990.) 33 pages. [C.I.J., p. 2-5.]
394. **Review of the Efficiency of the Administrative and Financial Functioning of the United Nations**. Facilities management. Historical background and descriptions of properties occupied by the United Nations at the principal offices. Report of the Secretary-General. (United Nations. General Assembly. Forty-fifth Session, agenda item 117. A/45/796/Add.1, 15 December 1990.) 34 pages. [I.C.J., p. 3-6.]

395. **Rapport de la Commission du droit international sur les travaux de sa quarante-deuxième session, 1<sup>er</sup> mai-20 juillet 1990.** Assemblée générale. Documents officiels: quarante-cinquième session. Supplément n° 10 (A/45/10). New York, Nations Unies, 1990. XI + 234 pages. [C.P.J.I., p. 155-157, 161, 163; C.I.J., 162, 164, 170.]
396. **Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its forty-second session, 1 May-20 July 1990.** General Assembly. Official Records: Forty-fifth Session. Supplement No. 10 (A/45/10). New York, United Nations, 1990. XI + 295 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 189, 190, 193, 198, 201; C.I.J., p. 199, 203, 208, 211.]
397. **Répertoire de la pratique suivi par les organes des Nations Unies.** Supplément n° 5. Vol. II: articles 23 à 54 de la Charte. New York, Nations Unies, 1990. VIII + 217 pages. [C.I.J., p. 13, 42, 43, 152.]
398. **Résolutions et décisions adoptées par l'Assemblée générale au cours de sa quarante-quatrième session, vol. I, 19 septembre-29 décembre 1989.** Assemblée générale. Documents officiels: quarante-quatrième session. Supplément n° 49 (A/44/49). New York, Nations Unies, 1990. III + 387 pages. [C.I.J., p. 340.]
399. **Resolutions and Decisions adopted by the General Assembly during its Forty-fourth Session, Vol. I, 19 September-29 December 1989.** General Assembly. Official Records: Forty-fourth Session. Supplement No. 49 (A/44/49). New York, United Nations, 1990. III + 368 pages. [I.C.J., p. 323.]
400. **United Nations. Juridical Yearbook.** 1982. New York, United Nations, 1989. XVIII + 282 pages. [I.C.J., p. 96-99, 225-231.]
401. **United Nations. Juridical Yearbook.** 1983. New York, United Nations, 1990. XIX + 276 pages. [I.C.J., p. 94.]
- 
402. **Bertrand, Maurice:** The Third Generation World Organization. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1989. XIII + 217 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 14.]
403. **Dale, Richard:** The UN and Decolonisation in Namibia. (In: The United Nations in the World Political Economy. Essays in Honour of Leon Gordenker. Ed. by David P. Forsythe. Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1989, p. 165-178.) [I.C.J., p. 168-171.]
404. **Dauchy, Jacqueline:** Travaux de la Commission juridique de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies (43<sup>e</sup> session). (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 502-522.) [C.P.J.I., p. 522; C.I.J., p. 519.]
405. **David, V.:** Die Resolutionen der UN-Vollversammlung und das Völkergewohnheitsrecht. (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 13-31.) [I.C.J., p. 19.]
406. **Dehaussy, Jacques:** Travaux de la Commission du droit international. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 523-543.) [C.I.J., p. 530.]
407. **Hazzard, Shirley:** Countenance of Truth: The United Nations and the Waldheim Case. New York, N.Y., Viking, 1990. X + 179 pages. [I.C.J., p. 16, 17.]

408. **Hilderbrand, Robert C.**: *Dumbarton Oaks: The Origins of the United Nations and the Search for Postwar Security*. Chapel Hill-London, University of North Carolina Press, 1990. X+320 pages. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 108-121, and see index at p. 314.]
409. **Imber, Mark F.**: *The USA, ILO, UNESCO and IAEA: Politicization and Withdrawal in the Specialized Agencies*. Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Press, 1989. XIII + 173 pages. [I.C.J., p. 46, 48.]
410. **Issues before the 43rd General Assembly of the United Nations**. Ed. by John Tessitore and Susan Woolfson. Lexington, Massachusetts, Lexington Books, 1989. X + 228 pages. [I.C.J., p. 36, 41, 183, 187-189, 210.]
411. **Jacobson, Harold K.**: *The United Nations in Crisis*. (In: *The United Nations in the World Political Economy. Essays in Honour of Leon Gordenker*. Ed. by David P. Forsythe. Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1989, p. 212-227.) [I.C.J., p. 212, 222-223.]
412. **James, Alan**: *The Security Council: Paying for Peacekeeping*. (In: *The United Nations in the World Political Economy. Essays in Honour of Leon Gordenker*. Ed. by David P. Forsythe. Basingstoke, Hampshire, 1989, p. 13-35.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 22.]
413. **Manin, Aleth**: *La commission d'enquête de l'OIT instituée pour examiner l'observation de la convention n° 111 par la République fédérale d'Allemagne: de nouveaux enseignements?* (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 365-381.) [C.I.J., p. 373, 377.]
414. **Narasimhan, C. V.**: *The United Nations: An Inside View*. New Delhi, Unitar-Vikas Publishing House, 1988. XIV + 385 pages. [I.C.J., p. 40-43, 221-225.]
415. **Sicault, Jean-Didier**: *L'évolution récente de la jurisprudence des tribunaux administratifs des Nations Unies et de l'OIT en matière de droits acquis*. (Revue générale de droit international public, vol. 94, 1990, p. 7-47.) [C.I.J., p. 9, 45.]
416. **Tavernier, Paul**: *L'année des Nations Unies 22 décembre 1987-22 décembre 1988: questions juridiques*. (Annuaire français de droit international, vol. 34, 1988, p. 475-501.) [C.I.J., p. 476.]
417. **Thomas, M. A.**: *When the Guests Move in: Permanent Observers to the United Nations Gain the Right to Establish Permanent Missions in the United States*. (California Law Review, Vol. 78, 1990, p. 197-246.) [P.C.I.J., p. 203, 233; I.C.J., p. 200-204, 233.]
418. **Tolley, Howard**: *The U.N. Commission on Human Rights*. Boulder [etc.], Westview Press, 1987. XV + 300 pages. [I.C.J., p. 26, 69, 85, 124, 138.]
419. **United Nations Handbook 1990**. Wellington, New Zealand, Ministry of External Relations and Trade, 1990. [I.C.J., p. 104, 105.]
420. **Yoder, Amos**: *The Evolution of the United Nations System*. New York [etc.], Crane Russak, 1989. VII + 270 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 116; I.C.J., p. 2, 112, 116-119, 185, 191.]



### 15. Autres organisations internationales — Other international organizations

421. **Boparai, Surinder**: The Role of the O.A.U. in Promoting African Unity. (Indian Journal of International Law, Vol. 28, 1988, p. 188-200.) [I.C.J., p. 196.]
422. **Frowein, Jochen Abr.**: The Internal and External Effects of Resolutions by International Organizations. (Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, Vol. 49, 1989, p. 778-790.) [I.C.J., p. 780-784, 787-790.]
423. **Krylov, N. B.**: International Organisations and New Aspects of International Responsibility. (In: Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 221-226.) [I.C.J., p. 222, 223.]
424. **Naldi, Gino J.**: The Organization of African Unity: An Analysis of Its Role. London [etc.], Mansell, 1989. IX + 228 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*; see index at p. 225.]
425. **Seidl-Hohenveldern, Ignaz**: Piercing the Corporate Veil of International Organizations: The International Tin Council Case in the English Court of Appeals. (German Yearbook of International Law/Jahrbuch für internationales Recht, Vol. 32, 1989, p. 43-54.) [I.C.J., p. 45.]
426. **Trindade, Antônio Augusto Cançado**: Direito das organizações internacionais. Brasília, Escopo Editora, 1990. 521 pages. [C.I.J., *passim*.]

### 16. Divers — Miscellaneous

427. **Bacot, Guillaume**: La doctrine de la guerre juste. Paris, Economica, 1989. 86 pages. [C.I.J., p. 82, 83.]
428. **Barberis, Julio**: Carlos Calvo. (Annuaire de La Haye de droit international, vol. 2, 1989, p. 41-47.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 43, 44.]
429. **Bautista, Andres D., Herminio S. Ozaeta and Ramoncita V. Reyes**: A Case Study in Diplomatic Immunity and Economic Sanctions and Reprisals. (Ateneo Law Journal, Vol. 33, No. 2, 1989, p. 31-55.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45; I.C.J., p. 33, 37, 43, 46.]
430. **Bierzaneck, Remigiusz**: Some Remarks on "Soft" International Law. (Polish Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 17, 1988, p. 21-40.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 27, 40.]
431. **Brownlie, Ian**: The Principle of Non-Use of Force in Contemporary International Law. (In: The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 17-27.) [I.C.J., p. 21.]
432. **Calogeropoulos-Stratis, S.**: Le recours à la force dans la société internationale. Lausanne, Editions LEP; Paris, Librairie générale de droit et de jurisprudence, 1986. 191 pages. [C.I.J., p. 141-143; C.P.J.I., p. 47, 55.]
433. **Carty, Anthony**: The Significance of Legal Declarations on the Non-Use of Force in International Relations. (In: The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 53-75.) [I.C.J., p. 53-60, 66-68.]

434. **Cassese, Antonio**: *Terrorism, Politics and Law: The "Achille Lauro" Affair*. Cambridge, Polity Press, 1989. XI + 162 pages. [I.C.J., p. 3, 14.]
435. **Díaz Barrado, Cástor**: *El consentimiento, causa de exclusión de la ilicitud del uso de la fuerza, en derecho internacional*. 2 vols. Zaragoza, Universidad de Zaragoza, 1989. 416 + 185 pages. [C.I.J., p. 56, 57, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 131, 262, 263.]
436. **Dijk, P. van**: *Jan Hendrik Willem Verzijl (31 August 1888-21 May 1987): Commemorative Address*. (In: *International Arbitration: Past and Prospects. A Symposium to Commemorate the Centenary of the Birth of Professor J. H. W. Verzijl (1888-1987)*). Ed. by A. H. A. Soons. Dordrecht [etc.], 1990, p. 1-7.) [I.C.J., p. 5.]
437. **Doxey, Margaret P.**: *International Sanctions in Contemporary Perspective*. Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Pres, 1987. XI + 175 pages. [I.C.J., p. 1, 18, 49, 57, 60, 71-73.]
438. **Erickson, Richard J.**: *Legitimate Use of Military Force against State-Sponsored International Terrorism*. Alabama, Air University Press, 1989. XI + 267 pages. [I.C.J., p. 15, 95, 96, 101, 113, 167, 229.]
439. **Ferguson-Brown, Kevin W.**: *The Legality of Economic Sanctions against South Africa in Contemporary International Law*. (South African Yearbook of International Law/Suid-Afrikaanse Jaarboek vir Volkereg, Vol. 14, 1988-1989, p. 59-84.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
440. **Gomulkiewicz, Robert W.**: *International Law Governing Aid to Opposition Groups in Civil War: Resurrecting the Standards of Belligerency*. (Washington Law Review, Vol. 63, 1988, p. 43-68.) [I.C.J., p. 48-50, 54, 55.]
441. **Guillaume, Gilbert**: *Terrorisme et droit international*. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international*, 1989: III, tome 215 de la collection, p. 287-416.) [P.C.I.J., p. 339, 340; I.C.J., p. 338, 392, 400-406.]
442. **Heiskanen, Veijo**: *The Nomos of Nemesis: Sanction Doctrine and the Bindingness of International Law*. (In: *Diplomatiaa, sovittelua ja kansainvälistä lainkäyttöä. Oppilaiden kirja professori Bengt Bromsin täyttäessä kuusikymmentä vuotta 16.10.1989/Diplomacy, Conciliation and International Adjudication. Essays on international law in honour of Bengt Broms at his 60th birthday 16.10.1989*. Ed. by Juhani Kortteinen [*et al.*] Helsinki, 1989, p. 49-11.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 88-90, 104, 105.]
443. **Henkin, Louis**: *Use of Force: Law and U.S. Policy*. (In: *Right v. Might: International Law and the Use of Force*. By Louis Henkin [*et al.*] New York [etc.], 1989, p. 37-69.) [I.C.J., p. 47-50, 54-60, 63.]
444. **Knobbe-Keuk, Brigitte, Christian Tomuschat and Hermann Mosler**: *Reden zum 50. Doktorjubiläum von Hermann Mosler gehalten am 12. November 1987*. Bonn, Bouvier Verlag, 1988. 47 pages. [I.C.J., p. 12, 17-19, 24 and *passim*.]
445. **Lambert, Joseph J.**: *Terrorism and Hostages in International Law: A Commentary on the Hostages Convention 1979*. Cambridge, Grotius Publications, 1990. XXXV + 418 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 149; I.C.J., p. 3, 67, 110, 293, 317, 343, 344.]

446. **Lowe, A. V.** : Peace without Justice : Reconsidering the Law on the Use of Force. (In : Perestroika and International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht, 1990, p. 281-295.) [I.C.J., p. 295.]
447. **Lowe, A. V.** : Self-Defence at Sea. (In : The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 185-202.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 194.]
448. **Luard, Evan** : Conflict and Peace in the Modern International System : A Study of the Principles of International Order. 2nd rev. ed. Albany, N.Y., State University of New York Press, 1988. XII + 318 pages. [I.C.J., p. 81-83, 86, 108, 252, 256-257, 299.]
449. **McDougal, Myres S.** : Law and Peace. (Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, Vol. 18, 1989-1990, p. 1-36.) [I.C.J., p. 17-19.]
450. **Maritime Terrorism and International Law.** Ed. by Natalino Ronzitti. Dordrecht [etc.], Martinus Nijhoff, 1990. X + 185 pages. [I.C.J., p. 104.]
451. **Menon, P. K.** : Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons : Issues and Agreements. (Korean Journal of Comparative Law, Vol. 17, 1989, p. 107-132.)
452. **Moore, John Norton** : Nicaragua and International Law. (In : The Continuing Crisis : U.S. Policy in Central America and the Caribbean. Thirty Essays by Statesmen, Scholars, Religious Leaders, and Journalists. Ed. by Mark Falcoff and Robert Royal. [s.l.], 1987, p. 363-374.) [I.C.J., p. 433, 439.]
453. **Müllerson, R. A.** : The Principle of Non-Threat and Non-Use of Force in the Modern World. (In : The Non-Use of Force in International Law. Ed. by W. E. Butler. Dordrecht [etc.], 1989, p. 29-38.) [I.C.J., p. 33-36.]
454. **Nagy, K.** : Bemerkungen zur legitimen Verteidigung im Völkerrecht. (Probleme des Völkerrechts, 1989, p. 249-270.) [I.C.J., p. 252-258, 264-266.]
455. **Quigley, John** : The Reagan Administration's Legacy to International Law. (Temple International and Comparative Law Journal, Vol. 2, 1988, p. 199-221.) [I.C.J., p. 199, 203-206, 210, 211.]
456. **Rabel, Ernst** : "Vorträge — Unprinted Lectures" : Schriften aus dem Nachlaß. (Rabels Zeitschrift für ausländisches und internationales Privatrecht, Vol. 50, 1986, p. 282-338.) [P.C.I.J., p. 288-295; I.C.J., p. 327.]
457. **Rajower, Felix** : Das Recht des bewaffneten nicht-internationalen Konflikts seit 1949. Dissertation Universität Zürich. Zürich, Schulthess, 1990. XXVI + 314 pages. [I.C.J., *passim*.]
458. **Ross, John F. L.** : Neutrality and International Sanctions : Sweden, Switzerland and Collective Security. New York [etc.], Praeger, 1989. XIV + 248 pages. [P.C.I.J., p. 106; I.C.J., p. 19, 138, 160, 163, 196.]
459. **Scheffer, David J.** : The Great Debate of the 1980s. (In : Right v. Might : International Law and the Use of Force. By Louis Henkin [*et al.*] New York [etc.], 1989, p. 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 8-10, 14.]
460. **Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre** : L'invocation de la légitime défense face aux activités d'entités non-étatiques. (Hague Yearbook of International Law, Vol. 2, 1989, p. 147-168.) [C.I.J., p. 148, 151, 153, 155.]

461. **Sintálová, J.** : Medzinárodný súdny dvor v súčasnom svete. (Mezinárodní Vztahy (Prague), vol. 24, 1989, p. 34-41.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 38-40.]
  462. **Starke, J. G.** : Important Speech by Judge Ruda, President of the International Court of Justice [welcoming the President of the Portuguese Republic]. (The Australian Law Journal, Vol. 64, 1990, p. 213-214.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]
  463. **Stuesser, Lee** : Active Defense : State Military Response to International Terrorism. (California Western International Law Journal, Vol. 17, 1987, p. 1-42.) [I.C.J., p. 21, 22.]
  464. **Tanca, Antonio** : Sviluppi recenti in materia di uso della forza : in margine all'intervento degli Stati Uniti a Panama. (Rivista di diritto internazionale, vol. 73, 1990, p. 24-46.) [C.I.J., p. 30, 34.]
  465. **Taoka, Ryoichi** : The Right of Self-Defence in International Law. Osaka, Osaka University of Economics and Law, 1978. III+195 pages. [I.C.J., p. 60-68.]
  466. **Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana** : Terrorismo internazionale e garanzie collettive. Milano, Giuffrè, 1989. X+187 pages. [C.I.J., p. 29, 30, 128, 133.]
-

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS  
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

(Les chiffres en gras indiquent l'année de la *Bibliographie* — Bold figures refer to the year of the *Bibliography*)

- Abdus Salam, M.: **86**: 27.  
 Abendroth, W.: **82/83**: 242.  
 Abi-Saab, R.: **87**: 202, 203.  
 Abo Al-Wafa, A.: **88**: 51, 53, 68; **89**: 317.  
 Acevedo, D. E.: **89**: 318.  
 Adede, A. O.: **87**: 224, 225.  
 Ader, W.: **89**: 377.  
 Adler, M. H.: **90**: 84.  
 Adloff, R.: **82/83**: 324.  
 Aggelen, J. G. C. van: **87**: 204.  
 Ago, R.: **87**: 216; **88**: 38, 42, 43, 144, 145, 194, 210, 215, 220, 229, 241, 247, 307, 326, 332, 334, 341, 391; **89**: 148; **90**: 26, 39.  
 Agyemang, A. A.: **89**: 282.  
 Ajomo, M. A.: **86**: 28.  
 Akehurst, M.: **88**: 69, 112.  
 Akinjide, R.: **89**: 154.  
 Al-Bayati, A.: **87**: 166.  
 Alashaal, A.: **82/83**: 118; **84**: 61, 74.  
 Alexander, L. M.: **82/83**: 222; **87**: 167; **89**: 208; **90**: 205, 217.  
 Alexiades, P.: **85**: 181.  
 Alibert, C.: **82/83**: 312; **84**: 210.  
 Alland, D.: **88**: 116, 265.  
 Allen, C. A.: **90**: 261.  
 Allott, P.: **82/83**: 223.  
 Allsebrook, M.: **86**: 221.  
 Almond, H. H.: **86**: 250; **87**: 63; **90**: 58.  
 Alves Pereira, A. C.: **82/83**: 175.  
 Amankwah, H. A.: **81**: 120; **82/83**: 250.  
 Amerasinghe, C. F.: **88**: 369; **89**: 375; **90**: 327.  
 Amin, S. H.: **82/83**: 313; **90**: 148.  
 Anand, R. P.: **86**: 190; **87**: 112, 168; **88**: 157.  
 Anderson, D. H.: **88**: 197.  
 Andrés Sáenz de Santa Maria, M. P.: **89**: 209.  
 Andrysek, O.: **90**: 262.  
 Apollis, G.: **88**: 312.  
 Arangio-Ruiz, G.: **88**: 38, 198.  
 Arbour, J.-M.: **81**: 163; **87**: 113.  
 Arend, A. C.: **88**: 27, 31, 32, 34.  
 Arrow, D. W.: **81**: 134, 135.  
 Attard, D. J.: **87**: 169; **88**: 199, 200.  
 Aubert, J.-F.: **90**: 136.  
 Baade, H. W.: **87**: 242.  
 Bacot, G.: **81**: 57; **90**: 427.  
 Badaruddin, S. S.: **90**: 328.  
 Baehr, P. R.: **87**: 257, 258.  
 Baer, G. W.: **84**: 208.  
 Bailey, S. D.: **88**: 354.  
 Bakhshab, O. A.: **88**: 201.  
 Ballesteros, A.: **90**: 174.  
 Barberis, J. A.: **86**: 186; **87**: 160; **90**: 137, 428.  
 Barbier, M.: **82/83**: 191.  
 Barboza, J.: **89**: 305; **90**: 317.  
 Bardonnnet, D.: **81**: 117; **82/83**: 225; **89**: 166; **90**: 21, 175.  
 Barmeyer, P. T.: **89**: 210.  
 Barrada Valenzuela, E. D.: **88**: 49.  
 Barrie, G. N.: **85**: 31.  
 Barron, J.: **88**: 298.  
 Barsegov, Y. G.: **88**: 202.  
 Bassiouni, M. C.: **88**: 281; **90**: 138.  
 Bastianelli, F.: **84**: 155; **88**: 203.  
 Bautista, A. D.: **90**: 429.  
 Baxter, R. R.: **81**: 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; **82/83**: 31, 44; **84**: 28.  
 Beaglehole, S.: **85**: 182.  
 Beat, J. A.: **84**: 118.  
 Beauchamp, K. P.: **86**: 191.  
 Beazley, P. B.: **87**: 170; **88**: 204.  
 Becerra Ramírez, M.: **90**: 59.  
 Becher, K.: **90**: 291.  
 Beck, P.: **88**: 158; **89**: 167.  
 Bederman, D. J.: **89**: 101; **90**: 207.  
 Bedjaoui, M.: **87**: 15; **89**: 28; **90**: 22.  
 Beeley, B. W.: **90**: 208.  
 Beigbeder, Y.: **88**: 355.  
 Beirlaen, A.: **85**: 50.  
 Bekhechi, M. A.: **87**: 150; **88**: 148.  
 Belfiglio, V. J.: **89**: 168.  
 Bello, E. G.: **85**: 160.  
 Ben Achour, Y.: **82/83**: 101.  
 Benedek, W.: **89**: 283.  
 Benmessaoud Tredano, A.: **90**: 149.  
 Bennett, T. W.: **88**: 205.  
 Benniou, A.: **89**: 211.  
 Bennouna, M.: **88**: 206.  
 Benvenuti, P.: **87**: 32.  
 Berat, L.: **90**: 150.  
 Bercovitz y Rodríguez-Cano, R.: **84**: 25.  
 Beres, L. R.: **90**: 288.  
 Bergh, A. L. van den: **85**: 155.

- Berglin, R. H.: **85**: 171.  
 Berlia, G.: **81**: 130, 148.  
 Berman, N.: **88**: 159.  
 Bermejo Garcia, R.: **85**: 156, 157; **88**: 47, 129; **90**: 176.  
 Bernardini, A.: **82/83**: 90, 102; **86**: 75, 81, 92, 93, 120-122; **88**: 59, 60.  
 Bernhardt, R.: **82/83**: 16, 22, 54, 56, 60, 61, 69, 77, 78, 91, 253, 255, 263, 270, 271, 272, 299; **87**: 226; **89**: 76, 78, 81, 212, 217, 235, 256, 261.  
 Bernier, C.: **90**: 209.  
 Bertrand, M.: **89**: 359; **90**: 402.  
 Bettati, M.: **88**: 370.  
 Beyerlin, U.: **89**: 284.  
 Bhuinya, N.: **82/83**: 300.  
 Bierzanek, R.: **90**: 430.  
 Bilder, R. B.: **89**: 320, 321; **90**: 329.  
 Bilge, S.: **82/83**: 176.  
 Billingsley, A. V.: **82/83**: 247.  
 Billion, J.: **84**: 7.  
 Binder, G.: **89**: 190.  
 Bindschedler, R.: **82/83**: 176, 189, 267.  
 Birnie, P. W.: **82/83**: 224; **86**: 222; **87**: 171; **88**: 207; **90**: 330.  
 Bishop, W. W.: **88**: 113.  
 Blake, G. H.: **87**: 171, 175, 178; **88**: 207, 208, 219, 233, 236, 237.  
 Bleckmann, A.: **87**: 142.  
 Bleimaier, J. K.: **90**: 151.  
 Bloed, A.: **89**: 9, 13, 18, 21, 53, 62-64.  
 Böckstiegel, K.-H.: **81**: 142; **88**: 313, 372, 373.  
 Bogaert, E. R. C. van: **84**: 126; **90**: 339.  
 Bokor-Szegö, H.: **86**: 54.  
 Bolintineanu, A.: **88**: 209.  
 Bontems, C.: **85**: 161.  
 Boparai, S.: **90**: 421.  
 Borgese, E. M.: **84**: 64.  
 Borzi Alba, M. A. T.: **82/83**: 209.  
 Bos, A.: **87**: 26, 123, 138-140, 187, 201.  
 Bos, M.: **81**: 131, 149; **82/83**: 177; **85**: 137; **88**: 122, 130; **89**: 16, 153.  
 Bosco, G.: **89**: 191.  
 Bossuyt, M. J.: **90**: 263.  
 Botha, N.: **82/83**: 119.  
 Bothe, M.: **87**: 212, 275.  
 Bouchez, L. J.: **85**: 183; **90**: 331, 351.  
 Bourguignon, H. J.: **89**: 192.  
 Bowett, D. W.: **84**: 181; **88**: 210, 211.  
 Boyle, A. E.: **90**: 292, 318.  
 Boyle, F. A.: **87**: 64, 276; **90**: 120.  
 Brauer, R. H.: **82/83**: 147.  
 Breitenmoser, S.: **88**: 147.  
 Bretton, P.: **81**: 82.  
 Briggs, H. W.: **85**: 109; **87**: 65.  
 Brillon, H. M.: **87**: 172.  
 Brink, J.: **87**: 212.  
 Briscoe, J.: **89**: 213, 214.  
 Brody, R.: **87**: 66.  
 Broms, B.: **84**: 182; **88**: 314; **90**: 142, 323, 442.  
 Brose, K.: **87**: 67.  
 Brown, C.: **88**: 375.  
 Brown, E. D.: **82/83**: 103; **87**: 173; **88**: 204, 216; **89**: 80, 147, 215, 309, 316, 329, 361, 378, 385.  
 Brown, J.: **88**: 174.  
 Brownlie, I.: **81**: 150; **84**: 26, 175; **88**: 122; **89**: 378; **90**: 121, 332, 431.  
 Brunnée, J.: **90**: 293, 294.  
 Bühler, P. A.: **90**: 152.  
 Buergenthal, T.: **82/83**: 31, 245; **87**: 115.  
 Bulajic', M.: **85**: 167.  
 Bull, H.: **90**: 146.  
 Bunge, C. A.: **88**: 286.  
 Burdeau, G.: **90**: 153, 333.  
 Burke, W. T.: **87**: 192.  
 Butler, W. E.: **86**: 222; **88**: 114; **90**: 12, 64, 135, 140, 177, 197, 255, 298, 330, 374, 375, 431, 433, 446, 447, 453.  
 Cadoux, C.: **90**: 154.  
 Caffi, M. T. I.: **89**: 216; **90**: 210.  
 Caflisch, L.: **81**: 136; **82/83**: 225; **84**: 156; **89**: 217.  
 Cahier, P.: **89**: 187.  
 Calogeropoulos-Stratis, S.: **90**: 432.  
 Calvo, M. A.: **89**: 196.  
 Camargo, P. P.: **85**: 138.  
 Caminos, H.: **85**: 158; **89**: 218.  
 Campbell, A. I. L.: **82/83**: 305.  
 Caporti, F.: **89**: 202, 409.  
 Carboneau, T. E.: **90**: 334.  
 Carleton, C. M.: **90**: 211.  
 Caron, D. D.: **86**: 223; **90**: 335.  
 Carr, C. L.: **81**: 15; **87**: 31.  
 Carreau, D.: **82/83**: 162; **86**: 154.  
 Carrillo Salcedo, J. A.: **88**: 266.  
 Carroz, J.: **88**: 180, 206.  
 Carter, J.: **82/83**: 304.  
 Carty, A.: **90**: 122, 123, 129, 133, 276, 313, 336, 376, 382, 433.  
 Carver, J.: **90**: 337.  
 Casado Raigón, R.: **84**: 70; **85**: 253; **88**: 21, 22; **89**: 52; **90**: 60.  
 Cassese, A.: **85**: 208; **87**: 36, 116, 281; **88**: 115, 300, 309; **89**: 379, 380; **90**: 434.  
 Castillo Daudi, M. V.: **82/83**: 178.  
 Castro y Bravo, F. de: **84**: 25.  
 Cellamare, G.: **84**: 48; **85**: 51.  
 Cerna, C. M.: **90**: 264.  
 Chandrahasan, N.: **84**: 139.  
 Chao, K. T.: **84**: 157; **89**: 219.  
 Charney, J. I.: **81**: 137; **84**: 158; **86**: 192; **88**: 28, 70; **89**: 149, 220, 322.  
 Charvin, R.: **88**: 161.  
 Chatterjee, S. K.: **90**: 194.

- Chaudri, M. A.: **88**: 356.  
 Chauhan, B. R.: **81**: 164; **88**: 315.  
 Chayes, A.: **87**: 68.  
 Chee, C. I.: **89**: 221.  
 Chemillier-Gendreau, M.: **82/83**: 179;  
**86**: 123; **89**: 160.  
 Chen, L.: **89**: 137.  
 Cheng, B.: **81**: 142; **82/83**: 11, 170, 187;  
**87**: 134; **89**: 80, 147, 309, 316, 329, 361,  
 378, 385; **90**: 339.  
 Chessman, S.: **84**: 140.  
 Chimni, B. S.: **86**: 124.  
 Chinkin, C. M.: **82/83**: 214; **86**: 57; **89**:  
 150.  
 Chircop, A. E.: **86**: 193.  
 Chiu, H.: **85**: 184; **87**: 174; **88**: 212, 376.  
 Choi, W.: **85**: 42.  
 Choung, I. C.: **90**: 265.  
 Chowdhury, S. R.: **89**: 285; **90**: 266, 295.  
 Christenson, G. A.: **87**: 69; **88**: 131.  
 Christie, D. R.: **82/83**: 104; **86**: 194.  
 Christopher, W.: **85**: 252.  
 Chubb, P.: **89**: 10, 22.  
 Church, K. J.: **86**: 170.  
 Churchill, R. R.: **84**: 159; **86**: 195; **87**:  
 175; **88**: 204, 216; **89**: 222.  
 Ciciriello, M. C.: **88**: 213.  
 Clain, L. E.: **85**: 72.  
 Clark, R. S.: **82/83**: 192.  
 Clausen, U.: **84**: 145.  
 Clements, R. J.: **88**: 29.  
 Clingan, T. A.: **87**: 176; **88**: 214; **89**: 330.  
 Coates, K.: **88**: 71.  
 Coccia, M.: **85**: 172.  
 Cockram, G.-M.: **82/83**: 193.  
 Cocuzza, C.: **89**: 381.  
 Cogen, M.: **88**: 316.  
 Cohen, M.: **89**: 323.  
 Cohen, S. M.: **89**: 382.  
 Cohen-Jonathan, G.: **90**: 267.  
 Cohn, C. A.: **89**: 193.  
 Cohn, I. R.: **86**: 38.  
 Colard, D.: **87**: 277.  
 Colliard, C.-A.: **84**: 169; **87**: 34; **88**: 215;  
**90**: 212.  
 Collignon, J.: **90**: 155.  
 Collins, E.: **86**: 82.  
 Colson, D. A.: **85**: 80; **88**: 216; **89**: 223.  
 Combacau, J.: **81**: 102, 111; **86**: 196;  
**88**: 116.  
 Condorelli, L.: **87**: 227; **88**: 299.  
 Conforti, B.: **86**: 94; **88**: 117, 217.  
 Conrad, J. P.: **88**: 367.  
 Constantopoulos, D. S.: **82/83**: 303.  
 Cook, C.: **88**: 218.  
 Cooper, C. A.: **88**: 317.  
 Cooper, J.: **86**: 83; **87**: 47.  
 Coquia, J. R.: **87**: 117.  
 Cordovez, D.: **88**: 318.  
 Corts Grau, J.: **82/83**: 178, 319.  
 Cosnard, M.: **89**: 224.  
 Costi, A.: **86**: 84.  
 Cot, J.-P.: **85**: 243.  
 Cottereau, G.: **81**: 38; **90**: 178.  
 Coussirat-Coustère, V.: **81**: 60, 83; **84**:  
 56; **87**: 228.  
 Cowen, L.: **82/83**: 30.  
 Craven, J. P.: **90**: 216, 236, 237, 254.  
 Crawford, J.: **81**: 39; **89**: 161.  
 Crilly, S. R.: **84**: 38.  
 Csajko, K. D.: **89**: 59.  
 Cummings, R.: **90**: 93.  
 Curtis, C. E.: **86**: 197.  
 Curtis, L. L.: **85**: 73.  
 Cutler, L. N.: **85**: 7.  
 Czaplinski, W.: **89**: 84, 85.  
 D'Amato, A. A.: **82/83**: 226; **85**: 34, 168;  
**86**: 42; **87**: 114; **88**: 33.  
 D'Angelo, J. R.: **81**: 165.  
 Dahm, G.: **89**: 138.  
 Daillier, P.: **85**: 243.  
 Dale, R.: **90**: 403.  
 Dallmeyer, D. G.: **89**: 208, 210, 214, 220,  
 223, 234, 250, 265-267.  
 Damrosch, L. F.: **87**: 6; **89**: 54, 169.  
 Danilenko, G. M.: **87**: 132; **88**: 132; **89**:  
 151; **90**: 12, 122, 123, 129, 133, 139, 140,  
 276, 313, 336, 376, 382.  
 Danilowicz, W.: **82/83**: 163; **85**: 8.  
 Dauchy, J.: **90**: 404.  
 Davi, A.: **86**: 58.  
 David, E.: **86**: 215; **87**: 177.  
 David, V.: **90**: 405.  
 Davis, B. G.: **81**: 103.  
 Day, A. J.: **88**: 160.  
 De Cara, J.-Y.: **87**: 236.  
 De Clément, Z. D.: **90**: 156.  
 De Guttry, A.: **89**: 383.  
 De Lupis, I. D.: **87**: 118; **88**: 149, 377.  
 De Vorseley, L.: **86**: 85; **87**: 178; **88**: 219;  
**89**: 208, 210, 214, 220, 223, 234, 250,  
 265-267; **90**: 213.  
 De Vorseley, M. C.: **86**: 85.  
 Decaux, E.: **82/83**: 105, 106; **86**: 86, 95;  
**87**: 35, 100; **88**: 61; **90**: 77.  
 Degan, V.-D.: **82/83**: 314; **87**: 179; **88**:  
 133, 179, 220.  
 Degenhardt, H. W.: **88**: 221.  
 Dehaussy, J.: **90**: 406.  
 Dekker, I. F.: **87**: 143; **89**: 112.  
 Del Ponts, K. G.: **82/83**: 180.  
 Del Vecchio, A.: **85**: 185; **88**: 222.  
 Delbrück, J.: **89**: 138.  
 Deloukas, N. A.: **86**: 68.  
 Dembinski, L.: **88**: 175.  
 Denters, E.: **89**: 86, 113, 285; **90**: 287,  
 295, 309, 310, 314.  
 DeVine, S. W.: **89**: 152.  
 Di Blase, A.: **84**: 204.

- Díaz, L. M.: **82/83**: 248, 306.  
 Díaz Albónico, R.: **90**: 365.  
 Díaz Barrado, C. M.: **88**: 378; **90**: 435.  
 Dicke, K.: **85**: 56; **90**: 109.  
 Díez de Velasco Vallejo, M.: **86**: 181; **87**: 217.  
 Dijk, P. van: **82/83**: 252; **88**: 289, 291, 297; **89**: 9, 13, 18, 21, 53, 62-64, 153, 286; **90**: 436.  
 Dillard, H. C.: **81**: 7, 167; **82/83**: 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 48.  
 Dinstein, Y.: **86**: 155; **89**: 11, 15, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 46, 56, 65, 72, 87, 89, 158, 163, 201, 204, 205, 230, 254, 271, 276, 310, 323, 334, 338, 376, 384, 414.  
 Dipla, H.: **89**: 24.  
 Dobbert, J. P.: **88**: 180.  
 Doddy, P. L.: **89**: 36.  
 Doehring, K.: **82/83**: 61; **87**: 20; **89**: 200, 237, 284, 287, 328, 387, 394, 403.  
 Dolzer, R.: **82/83**: 56; **87**: 151; **89**: 287.  
 Dominicé, C.: **81**: 124, 146.  
 Donders, D.: **90**: 214.  
 Donner, R.: **87**: 152; **88**: 134; **89**: 49.  
 Dore, I. I.: **85**: 162; **88**: 379.  
 Dormoy, D.: **87**: 213.  
 Dorward, D.: **90**: 157.  
 Doxey, M. P.: **89**: 385; **90**: 437.  
 Draper, G. I. A. D.: **81**: 18.  
 Dreyfus, S.: **82/83**: 164.  
 Drigot, D. C.: **87**: 180.  
 Dugard, J.: **84**: 124; **87**: 259; **88**: 118, 150.  
 Dugosevic, D.: **88**: 223.  
 Dumas, N.: **90**: 268.  
 Dunne, M.: **89**: 23.  
 Dunning, N. P.: **84**: 64; **87**: 48.  
 Dupuy, B.: **90**: 296.  
 Dupuy, P.-M.: **85**: 215; **87**: 181; **88**: 267; **90**: 319.  
 Dupuy, R.-J.: **85**: 186; **87**: 120; **88**: 329; **90**: 52.  
 Duran Bachler, S.: **88**: 135; **89**: 171.  
 Dzurek, D. J.: **89**: 265.  
 Eckhard, F.: **85**: 245.  
 Economidès, C.: **90**: 141.  
 Edwards, R. W.: **89**: 194.  
 Eggleston, E. K.: **82/83**: 148.  
 Eisemann, P.-M.: **81**: 60; **84**: 56; **86**: 125; **87**: 228; **88**: 72.  
 El-Ashaal, A.: **81**: 51.  
 El-Baghdadi, M. A.: **89**: 226.  
 El-Enani, I. M.: **81**: 151.  
 El-Erian, A.: **81**: 8; **89**: 42.  
 El-Erian, M. A.: **89**: 42.  
 El Kadiri, A.: **82/83**: 181.  
 El Kouhene, M.: **87**: 205.  
 El Ouali, A.: **85**: 219.  
 El-Wafa, A. A.: **84**: 65, 82, 88.  
 Elagab, O. Y.: **88**: 319.  
 Elaraby, N.: **88**: 320; **89**: 360.  
 Elias, T. O.: **81**: 9, 26; **82/83**: 10, 11, 38, 71, 165; **84**: 39; **85**: 139; **86**: 28, 32; **89**: 154, 361.  
 Elkind, J. B.: **81**: 52, 53; **84**: 45; **88**: 39, 380; **89**: 54, 55.  
 Elkordy, A.-H. M.: **82/83**: 301.  
 Elsen, T. J. H.: **89**: 50.  
 Emanuelli, C.: **82/83**: 149.  
 Engel, C.: **88**: 136.  
 Erasmus, G.: **87**: 153; **88**: 225.  
 Ergec, R.: **88**: 268.  
 Erickson, R. J.: **90**: 438.  
 Escher, R.: **85**: 220.  
 Espada Ramos, M. L.: **88**: 119.  
 Evans, M. D.: **89**: 227.  
 Evensen, J.: **84**: 8.  
 Evgenieva, E.: **86**: 224.  
 Eyffinger, A.: **88**: 381, 382.  
 Fachri, A. P.: **82/83**: 21.  
 Fahmy, A. M.: **81**: 67.  
 Falcoff, M.: **90**: 182, 452.  
 Falk, R. A.: **85**: 11; **86**: 8; **87**: 72, 114; **90**: 124.  
 Farer, T. J.: **87**: 73; **88**: 77; **89**: 416; **90**: 179.  
 Farhangi, L. S.: **86**: 182.  
 Fassbender, B.: **86**: 164.  
 Fatouros, A. A.: **84**: 176.  
 Fawcett, J. E. S.: **81**: 43.  
 Feder, N. M.: **87**: 278.  
 Feinstein, B. A.: **88**: 383.  
 Feldman, M. B.: **82/83**: 107.  
 Feltham, R. G.: **88**: 176.  
 Fensterheim, G. D.: **81**: 143.  
 Fentress, M. A.: **86**: 198.  
 Ferencz, B. B.: **87**: 279.  
 Ferguson-Brown, K. W.: **90**: 439.  
 Fernández Sánchez, P. A.: **88**: 269.  
 Ferrari Bravo, L.: **82/83**: 120; **86**: 162.  
 Ferrer-Correia, A.: **86**: 52.  
 Ferrer Vieyra, E.: **86**: 251.  
 Finkelstein, L. S.: **89**: 369.  
 First, R.: **82/83**: 86.  
 Fish, J.: **84**: 146.  
 Fisher, R.: **81**: 166; **85**: 254.  
 Fitschen, T.: **89**: 114.  
 Fitzmaurice, G.: **81**: 19; **82/83**: 40, 47, 62; **84**: 27; **85**: 23; **86**: 9.  
 Fleck, D.: **89**: 386.  
 Flegenheimer, A.: **86**: 173.  
 Fleischer, C. A.: **86**: 157; **88**: 226.  
 Focarelli, C.: **89**: 362.  
 Folz, H.-E.: **82/83**: 210.  
 Fombad, C. M.: **90**: 343.  
 Foriers, P.: **81**: 44.  
 Forner i Delaygua, J.-J.: **90**: 297.  
 Forsythe, D. P.: **90**: 403, 411, 412.



- Foucher, M.: **89**: 172.  
 Fox, H.: **88**: 321; **89**: 176, 290, 303.  
 Fox, W. T. R.: **86**: 29.  
 Francalanci, G.: **90**: 215.  
 Francioni, F.: **89**: 149, 191, 206, 264, 288, 292, 296, 297.  
 Francis, L. B.: **87**: 144.  
 Franck, T. M.: **85**: 110, 244; **86**: 10; **87**: 74, 75; **89**: 73, 139, 363.  
 Frankowska, M.: **88**: 181.  
 Freeman, G. C.: **82/83**: 32.  
 Frenzke, D.: **89**: 140.  
 Friedlander, R. A.: **85**: 255; **86**: 126.  
 Friedman, E. E.: **82/83**: 266.  
 Fritzemeyer, W.: **84**: 49, 50.  
 Fromuth, P. J.: **89**: 359.  
 Frowein, J. A.: **82/83**: 33; **87**: 229; **89**: 387; **90**: 422.  
 Fu, K.: **89**: 228.  
 Fujita, H.: **89**: 388.  
 Furukawa, T.: **81**: 10; **89**: 51.  
 Fyodorov, V.: **84**: 205.
- Gaertner, M. P.: **82/83**: 227.  
 Gaja, G.: **88**: 300; **89**: 195; **90**: 24.  
 Galaz, R. C.: **90**: 61.  
 Galindo Pohl, R.: **84**: 66; **85**: 65.  
 Gardiner, R. K.: **90**: 255.  
 Gardner, R. N.: **86**: 43; **88**: 357.  
 Garrett, S. M.: **89**: 325.  
 Garzón Clariana, G.: **87**: 161.  
 Gautron, J.-C.: **88**: 62.  
 Gaviria Lievano, E.: **85**: 140.  
 Geamanu, G.: **84**: 183.  
 Geiger, R.: **87**: 121.  
 Gelberg, L.: **88**: 120.  
 Gellhorn, W.: **86**: 30.  
 Genoni, M. A. M.: **88**: 384.  
 Gerson, A.: **86**: 44, 47.  
 Gheballi, V.-Y.: **89**: 115, 364.  
 Gherari, H.: **89**: 229; **90**: 72.  
 Gianelli, A.: **87**: 218.  
 Giardina, A.: **82/83**: 254.  
 Gilas, J.: **88**: 288.  
 Gill, T. D.: **85**: 163; **86**: 127; **87**: 76; **88**: 73; **89**: 8, 87; **90**: 85, 110, 344.  
 Gilson, B.: **85**: 164.  
 Ginsburg, N.: **84**: 64.  
 Ginther, K.: **89**: 283.  
 Gioia, A.: **85**: 187.  
 Giuliano, M.: **82/83**: 206; **84**: 127.  
 Glahn, G. von: **82/83**: 166.  
 Glennon, M. J.: **85**: 35; **87**: 77; **88**: 36.  
 Godana, B. A.: **86**: 225.  
 Goldie, L. F. E.: **84**: 141, 160; **85**: 188; **87**: 182; **89**: 389.  
 Goldklang, J. M.: **82/83**: 58.  
 Goller-Calvo, N. K.: **89**: 196.  
 Gomula, J.: **90**: 44.  
 Gomulkiewicz, R. W.: **90**: 440.
- Góralczyk, W.: **89**: 9.  
 Gordenker, L.: **87**: 257, 258; **90**: 403, 411, 412.  
 Gordon, E.: **81**: 84; **87**: 78.  
 Gordon, T. C.: **82/83**: 34.  
 Gormley, W. P.: **81**: 147; **86**: 216; **89**: 289.  
 Goy, R.: **90**: 158.  
 Graefrath, B.: **87**: 79; **90**: 62, 320.  
 Grahl-Madsen, A.: **84**: 135, 139.  
 Grasern, L.: **88**: 40.  
 Gray, C. D.: **82/83**: 128; **87**: 230; **88**: 322.  
 Green, L. C.: **81**: 125, 126, 145; **82/83**: 211; **85**: 141; **89**: 230, 279, 390.  
 Greig, D. W.: **82/83**: 228; **84**: 173.  
 Grewé, W. G.: **85**: 142.  
 Grief, N.: **88**: 385.  
 Griffin, J. P.: **87**: 110.  
 Grimaldi, M. A.: **85**: 169.  
 Grimes, D. M.: **90**: 119.  
 Grisel, E.: **86**: 53.  
 Gros, A.: **82/83**: 35, 63; **89**: 26.  
 Gros Espiell, H.: **86**: 52; **88**: 358; **89**: 391; **90**: 341, 345, 346.  
 Gross, L.: **81**: 167; **82/83**: 167; **84**: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 37, 46, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 71, 184, 185; **89**: 65.  
 Grotius, H.: **90**: 146.  
 Grundy-Warr, C.: **90**: 180, 205, 208, 211, 215, 247, 337.  
 Guedira, A. R.: **90**: 159.  
 Guilhaudis, J.-F.: **87**: 277.  
 Guillaume, G.: **87**: 231; **90**: 441.  
 Gurish, J.: **89**: 269.  
 Gutierrez Espada, C.: **88**: 386.  
 Gutman, R.: **89**: 173.  
 Guyomar, G.: **82/83**: 64, 150; **85**: 243.
- Haerr, R. C.: **89**: 231.  
 Hafner, G.: **87**: 184; **89**: 392.  
 Haggenschmager, P.: **84**: 24; **86**: 11; **89**: 24.  
 Hailbronner, K.: **89**: 200, 237, 284, 287, 328, 387, 394, 403.  
 Hakapää, K.: **88**: 323.  
 Hakenberg, M.: **88**: 5; **89**: 393.  
 Hamacher, P.: **87**: 33.  
 Hambro, E.: **84**: 32.  
 Hammond, G.: **82/83**: 122.  
 Hanessian, G.: **90**: 347.  
 Hanga, V.: **89**: 155.  
 Hankey, B.: **85**: 75.  
 Hannikainen, L.: **89**: 156.  
 Hanstein, R. von: **89**: 365.  
 Hara, R.: **90**: 256.  
 Hargrove, J. L.: **87**: 80.  
 Harrelson, M.: **90**: 348.  
 Harrod, J.: **88**: 363.  
 Hart, J. A.: **82/83**: 229.

- Hasbi, A.: **82/83**: 121.  
 Hassan II: **90**: 159, 162, 166, 175, 190.  
 Hassan, F.: **82/83**: 194; **86**: 45.  
 Hassan, T.: **81**: 132.  
 Hassani-Ould-Derwouich, M.: **88**: 227.  
 Hasselmann, C.-G.: **88**: 228.  
 Hatchard, J.: **90**: 160.  
 Haver, P.: **81**: 54.  
 Hayashi, M.: **87**: 232, 233.  
 Hazzard, S.: **90**: 407.  
 Hecker, A. C.: **90**: 33.  
 Heere, W. P.: **89**: 16, 153.  
 Heintschel von Heinegg, W.: **89**: 232.  
 Heiskanen, V.: **88**: 162; **90**: 442.  
 Hellbeck, E.: **85**: 52.  
 Helmons, S. M.: **90**: 302.  
 Henkin, L.: **90**: 125, 443.  
 Herbst, J.: **89**: 174.  
 Herdegen, M.: **86**: 183; **89**: 394.  
 Herman, L. L.: **84**: 67.  
 Herrera Caceres, H. R.: **89**: 107.  
 Herrera Marcano, L.: **89**: 233.  
 Heuser, R.: **89**: 141.  
 Hevener, N. K.: **86**: 73, 184; **87**: 158.  
 Heydte, F. A. von der: **82/83**: 255.  
 Higginbotham, F. M.: **88**: 387.  
 Higgins, R.: **82/83**: 37.  
 Hight, K.: **85**: 111; **86**: 128; **87**: 5, 81,  
     **82**; **88**: 74, 388; **89**: 234; **90**: 94.  
 Hilderbrand, R. C.: **90**: 408.  
 Hill, R. K.: **90**: 349.  
 Hirobe, K.: **88**: 121.  
 Hodge, M. H.: **90**: 16.  
 Hodges, T.: **85**: 256.  
 Hodgson, D. C.: **84**: 68.  
 Hodgson, R. D.: **82/83**: 230.  
 Hoefler-van Dongen, P.: **87**: 111.  
 Hohmann, H.: **87**: 83.  
 Holt, N. V.: **90**: 269.  
 Hoof, G. J. H. van: **82/83**: 182.  
 Hope, A. F. J.: **82/83**: 195.  
 Horn, F.: **90**: 142, 195.  
 Hosoya, C.: **88**: 285.  
 Howard, M. B.: **86**: 39.  
 Howland, T.: **87**: 206.  
 Howson, N. C.: **88**: 324.  
 Hoyle, B. J.: **87**: 185.  
 Hsu, R. T. S.: **87**: 186.  
 Huaraka, T.: **82/83**: 85; **86**: 165.  
 Hubbard, H. K.: **86**: 12.  
 Huber, H.: **81**: 124.  
 Huesa Vinaixa, R.: **89**: 197.  
 Hund, J.: **82/83**: 256.  
 Hur, P.: **81**: 60; **84**: 56.  
 Hussain, I.: **84**: 47; **85**: 22.  
 Hutchinson, D. N.: **85**: 189; **89**: 198.  
 Hyde, J. N.: **86**: 31.  
  
 Iatropoulos, S. D.: **85**: 190.  
 Igweike, K. I.: **90**: 196.  
  
 Ibraï, S.: **90**: 270.  
 Iljstra, T.: **88**: 270.  
 Imber, M.: **90**: 409.  
 Ingber, L.: **82/83**: 317.  
 Ioannou, K. M.: **81**: 40; **84**: 161.  
 Irwin, P. C.: **81**: 138.  
 Isabirye, D. M.: **87**: 219.  
 Ishimoto, Y.: **88**: 121.  
 Islam, M. R.: **89**: 395; **90**: 161.  
 Isoart, P.: **81**: 121; **90**: 162.  
  
 Jackson, J. H.: **88**: 289.  
 Jacobson, H. K.: **90**: 411.  
 Jaenicke, G.: **82/83**: 231; **86**: 40, 226;  
     **87**: 187; **89**: 235; **90**: 351.  
 Jagota, S. P.: **82/83**: 232; **85**: 191; **89**:  
     236; **90**: 218.  
 James, A.: **90**: 412.  
 Janis, M. W.: **81**: 85, 86; **82/83**: 183,  
     184; **87**: 25; **90**: 126.  
 Jankovic, B. M.: **84**: 128.  
 Jayewardene, H. W.: **90**: 219.  
 Jean-Paul II, Pape: **85**: 12; **86**: 22; **87**:  
     13.  
 Jeancolas, C.: **88**: 116; **90**: 86.  
 Jeffery, A.: **81**: 168.  
 Jegede, M. I.: **86**: 32.  
 Jegede, O.: **82/83**: 38.  
 Jennings, R. Y.: **81**: 21, 26; **82/83**: 185;  
     **84**: 142; **85**: 23; **86**: 159; **87**: 135, 234,  
     281; **88**: 122, 326; **89**: 11, 12, 237; **90**:  
     127.  
 Jessup, P. C.: **81**: 11, 55; **82/83**: 13, 39,  
     74, 238; **86**: 29-31, 33, 34.  
 Jewett, M. L.: **85**: 192.  
 Jhabak, K. M.: **88**: 359.  
 Jhabvala, F.: **82/83**: 65; **85**: 48.  
 Jiménez de Aréchaga, E.: **81**: 112;  
     **82/83**: 72; **84**: 15, 143; **85**: 221, 243; **88**:  
     229; **89**: 27, 56; **90**: 271.  
 Jiménez Piernas, C.: **90**: 321.  
 Joffé, G.: **89**: 74; **90**: 180.  
 Johannes Paulus II, Paus: **85**: 12; **87**:  
     12.  
 John Paul II, Pope: **85**: 12.  
 Johnson, D. H. N.: **82/83**: 92; **84**: 211;  
     **85**: 112.  
 Johnston, D. M.: **87**: 188; **89**: 238.  
 Jones, G. F.: **85**: 36.  
 Jones, R. H.: **88**: 76.  
 Jong, H. G. de: **81**: 61.  
 Jónsson, H.: **82/83**: 233.  
 Jordan-Walker, D. C.: **82/83**: 196.  
 Jørgensen-Dahl, A.: **90**: 214.  
 Jouve, E.: **87**: 122.  
 Jovanovic, S.: **89**: 175.  
 Joyner, C. C.: **81**: 161; **85**: 169; **88**:  
     282.  
 Jürgens, T.: **88**: 301.  
 Juste Ruiz, J.: **90**: 220.

- Kabaalioglu, H. A.: **81**: 68.  
 Kabbaj, T.: **86**: 66.  
 Kahn, P. W.: **87**: 84.  
 Kaikobad, K. H.: **84**: 151; **88**: 151.  
 Kalshoven, F.: **90**: 264, 270, 272, 322.  
 Kamalu, N. C.: **90**: 221.  
 Kamenov, T.: **90**: 322.  
 Kamto, M.: **88**: 230; **90**: 163.  
 Kapoor, D. C.: **87**: 189.  
 Kariotis, T. C.: **90**: 222.  
 Karl, W.: **82/83**: 215.  
 Kassar, N. T.: **81**: 169.  
 Katsoufros, T.: **89**: 239.  
 Kaye, S.: **90**: 164.  
 Keith, K. J.: **85**: 59.  
 Kelly, C. R.: **89**: 240.  
 Kelly, J. P.: **90**: 32.  
 Kelsen, H.: **87**: 190.  
 Kennedy, D.: **88**: 123.  
 Kerr, A. J.: **87**: 189.  
 Khan, K.: **90**: 298.  
 Khuhalami, Y.: **88**: 308.  
 Kienle, C.: **82/83**: 197.  
 Killas, M.: **88**: 231.  
 Kim, H.-J.: **90**: 223.  
 Kim, J.-G.: **89**: 241.  
 Kim, S. S.: **87**: 260.  
 Kimminich, O.: **84**: 129; **88**: 152.  
 Kindt, J. W.: **88**: 232; **90**: 352.  
 Kingsbury, B.: **88**: 48, 365; **90**: 146.  
 Kingue, N.: **87**: 191.  
 Kirgis, F. L.: **85**: 113; **87**: 85; **90**: 299.  
 Kiss, A.: **88**: 302; **90**: 165, 300.  
 Kittichaisaree, K.: **90**: 224, 225, 226.  
 Klein, E.: **82/83**: 53.  
 Klein, P.: **89**: 306.  
 Kliot, N.: **88**: 233.  
 Knobbe-Keuk, B.: **90**: 444.  
 Knof, M.: **90**: 63.  
 Ko, S. S.: **82/83**: 207.  
 Köck, H. F.: **88**: 372.  
 Koenig, E. S.: **89**: 117.  
 Koh, H. H.: **88**: 182.  
 Koh, J. K.: **82/83**: 216.  
 Koh, K. L.: **82/83**: 315.  
 Koh, T. T. B.: **88**: 234.  
 Kohen, M. G.: **88**: 235; **89**: 135.  
 Kolasa, J.: **88**: 327.  
 Koo, V. K. W.: **81**: 27.  
 Kooijmans, P. H.: **84**: 212; **87**: 26; **89**: 142; **90**: 353.  
 Kortteinen, J.: **90**: 142, 323, 442.  
 Kós, J. S.: **85**: 60.  
 Koskenniemi, M.: **89**: 143.  
 Koul, A. K.: **88**: 315, 360.  
 Kozhevnikov, F.: **86**: 224.  
 Kranz, J.: **88**: 20.  
 Kratochwil, F.: **85**: 11; **86**: 166.  
 Kress, C.: **90**: 63.  
 Kropholler, J.: **88**: 194.  
 Krylov, N. B.: **90**: 423.  
 Kühner, R.: **87**: 162.  
 Kuokkanen, T.: **90**: 323.  
 Kuper, L.: **87**: 210.  
 Kusumowidagdo, J. U.: **85**: 173.  
 Kuypers, P. J.: **90**: 354.  
 Kwakwa, E.: **88**: 290; **89**: 396.  
 Kwiatkowska, B.: **86**: 200; **89**: 9, 13, 242.  
 La Rose, M.-C.: **86**: 172.  
 Labayle, H.: **88**: 390.  
 Labouz, M.-F.: **82/83**: 108; **86**: 130.  
 Lacerda, J. B. de: **90**: 25.  
 Lacharrière, G. de: **82/83**: 316; **89**: 10; **90**: 22, 28, 131, 178, 212, 356.  
 Lachs, M.: **81**: 12, 44, 45; **82/83**: 40, 186, 257, 317, 318; **84**: 16, 17, 22, 30, 35, 39, 43, 51, 130, 143, 154, 177, 182, 183, 186, 187, 213; **86**: 31; **87**: 14, 123, 282; **88**: 17, 20, 291, 328-330, 373; **89**: 10, 144; **90**: 20, 46, 301, 332, 355, 356.  
 Lagoni, R.: **82/83**: 83; **84**: 162; **90**: 227.  
 Lambert, J. J.: **90**: 445.  
 Lamberti Zanardi, P.: **88**: 391.  
 Lamm, V.: **81**: 62; **86**: 54.  
 Lammers, J. G.: **81**: 118.  
 Landis, E. S.: **88**: 153.  
 Langavant, E.: **82/83**: 234; **86**: 201.  
 Langeraar, W.: **86**: 202, 203; **89**: 243.  
 Langford, S. R.: **88**: 236, 237; **90**: 228.  
 Lanz, M.: **86**: 55.  
 Lapidoth, R.: **87**: 242; **88**: 137.  
 Laroui, A.: **90**: 166.  
 Larschan, B.: **86**: 227.  
 Lattion, R.: **86**: 204.  
 Lauterpacht, E.: **81**: 22, 65, 77; **86**: 77, 89; **87**: 45; **88**: 66; **90**: 56, 71.  
 Lauterpacht, H.: **81**: 19; **87**: 21.  
 Lavalle, R.: **85**: 69.  
 Laveissiere, J.: **85**: 194.  
 Lavieq, J.-P.: **85**: 211.  
 Lawless, R.: **89**: 73, 74.  
 Lawson, K. L.: **82/83**: 235.  
 Leanza, U.: **88**: 56, 198, 199, 203, 211, 213, 217, 222, 244, 250, 251, 260, 261; **89**: 245; **90**: 229.  
 LeBlanc, L. J.: **87**: 211; **89**: 280.  
 Leben, C.: **90**: 26.  
 Lee, E. G.: **88**: 18.  
 Lee, L. T.: **86**: 219.  
 Leech, N. E.: **84**: 137; **88**: 126, 127.  
 Legault, L. H.: **85**: 74, 75, 76.  
 Lehrman, J. M.: **87**: 74.  
 Leich, M. N.: **88**: 50.  
 Leigh, M.: **81**: 75; **82/83**: 44; **84**: 115; **85**: 114; **86**: 96; **87**: 56, 61.  
 Lejeune, Y.: **87**: 145.  
 Lester, A.: **88**: 271.  
 Levi, W.: **84**: 131.

- Levie, H. S.: 84: 147.  
 Levrat, N.: 90: 272.  
 Lew, J. D. M.: 88: 313.  
 Lewin, A.: 90: 190.  
 Lewin, D. B.: 82/83: 258.  
 Li, Z.: 85: 19.  
 Licari, T.: 82/83: 74.  
 Lillich, R. B.: 81: 167; 84: 176; 88: 303;  
 89: 307, 313.  
 Lindemann, H.-H.: 84: 172.  
 Lizares, E. P.: 85: 212.  
 Llanos Mansilla, H.: 81: 113; 85: 144.  
 Lloyd, L.: 85: 17.  
 Loaeza Tovar, E. M.: 84: 40.  
 Loeper, S.: 85: 115.  
 Logan, R. G.: 88: 389.  
 Logue, J. J.: 82/83: 304.  
 Loucaides, L. K.: 89: 273.  
 Lowe, A. V.: 84: 159; 88: 238; 89: 176,  
 222; 90: 446, 447.  
 Lowe, V.: 89: 247.  
 Luard, E.: 89: 367; 90: 448.  
 Lukashuk, I. I.: 89: 199.  
 Lumb, R. D.: 82/83: 236.  
 Lyall, F.: 90: 257.  
 Lynch, T. P.: 84: 125.  
 Lyster, S.: 87: 214.
- Ma, Y. J.: 84: 163; 85: 195.  
 Maas Geesteranus, G. W.: 90: 193.  
 Mabie, J.: 85: 170.  
 McCarney, R. A.: 82/83: 259.  
 McClanahan, G. V.: 90: 191.  
 McCorquodale, R.: 89: 177; 90: 87.  
 McCoubrey, H.: 90: 273.  
 McCoy, B. J.: 81: 87.  
 McDade, P. V.: 85: 174; 88: 243; 89:  
 290.  
 MacDonald, C. G.: 84: 164.  
 MacDonald, R. St. J.: 88: 78, 138.  
 McDorman, T. L.: 85: 77; 88: 54; 89:  
 248; 90: 230.  
 McDougal, M.: 86: 131; 87: 192; 90:  
 449.  
 MacGibbon, I.: 82/83: 86, 187.  
 McGinley, G. P.: 85: 94; 86: 187.  
 McHugh, P. D.: 86: 87.  
 McLaughlin, W. T.: 84: 41; 85: 43.  
 McLean, W. O.: 89: 249.  
 McNamara, P.: 85: 213.  
 McRae, D. M.: 82/83: 151; 84: 90, 165;  
 85: 76.  
 McWhinney, E.: 81: 114; 82/83: 14,  
 168; 84: 213; 85: 29, 78, 145, 246; 86: 26;  
 87: 7, 261, 262; 88: 18, 24, 124; 89: 30,  
 44, 89, 413; 90: 8, 289.  
 Madakou, A.: 89: 66.  
 Magiera, S.: 82/83: 84.  
 Maguire, J. R.: 82/83: 198.  
 Mahajan, H.: 86: 166.
- Maier, H. G.: 87: 86, 115.  
 Majid, A. A.: 87: 163.  
 Makarczyk, J.: 84: 17; 88: 292.  
 Makonnen, Y.: 84: 148; 88: 154.  
 Malawer, S. S.: 88: 79.  
 Malekian, F.: 87: 124.  
 Malintoppi, A.: 90: 47.  
 Malkassian, R. M.: 82/83: 307.  
 Malloy, M. P.: 85: 9, 116; 86: 185.  
 Maluwa, T.: 88: 183; 89: 326; 90: 357.  
 Malvia, R. A.: 90: 324.  
 Mango, A.: 87: 44.  
 Mangoldt, H. von: 82/83: 66.  
 Mangone, G. J.: 85: 257; 89: 250.  
 Mani, V. S.: 81: 46; 87: 260, 262.  
 Manin, A.: 90: 413.  
 Manin, P.: 88: 184.  
 Mann, F. A.: 90: 128.  
 Manner, E. J.: 88: 239.  
 Marín López, A.: 87: 235; 88: 240.  
 Mariño Menéndez, F. M.: 87: 220.  
 Maris, G. L.: 85: 146.  
 Marotta Rangel, V.: 81: 13; 85: 222; 88:  
 241, 242; 89: 88.  
 Marsh, J. E.: 85: 196.  
 Marston, G.: 90: 129.  
 Martha, R. S. J.: 85: 175.  
 Martin, P.-M.: 86: 107.  
 Martínez Sanseroni, L.: 85: 249.  
 Mascle, G.: 86: 97.  
 Mason, C. M.: 82/83: 224.  
 Mathys, F.-A.: 88: 163.  
 Matscher, F.: 82/83: 54; 88: 267, 272,  
 276.  
 Matsui, Y.: 90: 325.  
 Mattarollo, R.: 87: 87.  
 Mavungu, M.-di-N.: 88: 331.  
 Mazilu, D.: 90: 109, 111.  
 Mbaye, K.: 88: 23; 90: 302.  
 Medina Quiroga, C.: 88: 272.  
 Meijers, H.: 88: 139.  
 Meinardus, R.: 88: 155.  
 Melo, A. L.: 85: 197.  
 Mendelson, M. H.: 87: 36; 88: 245; 90:  
 64, 197.  
 Mendlovitz, S. H.: 85: 11.  
 Meng, Q.: 88: 293.  
 Mengel, H.-J.: 82/83: 260.  
 Menon, P. K.: 86: 167; 88: 185; 90: 451.  
 Merchant, A.: 84: 75.  
 Meron, T.: 86: 217; 87: 136, 207, 263;  
 90: 274.  
 Merrills, J. G.: 81: 41, 139; 84: 27; 85:  
 223.  
 Meyer, L. H.: 90: 17.  
 Meyrowitz, E. L.: 88: 392.  
 Miaja de la Muela, A.: 82/83: 319.  
 Michaels, P. S.: 88: 164.  
 Michalska, A.: 90: 275.  
 Milles, J.: 89: 14.

- Minagawa, T.: **81**: 74, 101; **84**: 83, 91; **85**: 67.
- Mirfendereski, G.: **86**: 227.
- Mitra, B.: **88**: 360.
- Mitterrand, F.: **84**: 20.
- Mo, S.: **88**: 246.
- Modabber, Z.: **89**: 90.
- Molitor, M. R.: **85**: 158.
- Moller, E. K.: **89**: 291.
- Monaco, R.: **81**: 63; **82/83**: 261; **84**: 186; **87**: 272; **90**: 27.
- Monahan, L.: **89**: 73, 74.
- Moncayo, G. R.: **89**: 292.
- Monnier, J.: **82/83**: 262.
- Montero, E.: **89**: 91.
- Moore, J. B.: **90**: 25.
- Moore, J. N.: **86**: 252, 253; **87**: 88, 154; **88**: 77; **90**: 181, 452.
- Morales Paul, I.: **89**: 327.
- Morelli, E.: **89**: 251.
- Morelli, G.: **81**: 88; **82/83**: 55, 75; **84**: 51, 52; **85**: 118; **88**: 30, 332; **90**: 23, 24, 27.
- Morgan, C. A.: **89**: 398.
- Morgan, E. M.: **88**: 165; **89**: 162.
- Morgan, J. R.: **89**: 269; **90**: 217.
- Morgenstern, F.: **87**: 273.
- Morin, J.-Y.: **88**: 166; **89**: 145.
- Morris, G. T.: **87**: 146.
- Morris, M. A.: **89**: 252.
- Morrison, F. L.: **86**: 46; **87**: 89; **88**: 31.
- Mosconi, F.: **90**: 358.
- Mosler, H.: **81**: 14, 47; **82/83**: 14, 33, 36, 46, 53, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72, 76, 186, 217, 263, 264, 269, 302; **84**: 35; **85**: 147; **86**: 163; **87**: 20, 137; **89**: 31, 328, 329; **90**: 444.
- Mosquera Iruirita, T.: **90**: 9.
- Moss, R. S.: **86**: 205; **87**: 193.
- Mostafa, M. M.: **84**: 152.
- Moyano Bonilla, C.: **86**: 188.
- Moynihan, D. P.: **86**: 47, 50.
- Mrézek, J.: **88**: 393.
- Mtango, E. E. E.: **87**: 194.
- Mullerson, R. A.: **88**: 81; **89**: 157; **90**: 133, 276, 453.
- Munavvar, M.: **89**: 293.
- Munnelly, R. J.: **89**: 274.
- Munson, V. J.: **81**: 89.
- Murphy, J. F.: **82/83**: 320.
- Murthy, C. S. R.: **87**: 260, 262.
- Murty, B. S.: **89**: 188.
- Mushkat, R.: **88**: 394.
- Mussehl, R. C.: **90**: 33.
- Nafziger, J. A. R.: **85**: 10; **86**: 160; **88**: 273; **90**: 277.
- Nagy, K.: **90**: 454.
- Nahlik, S. E.: **88**: 140.
- Naldi, G. J.: **86**: 108; **87**: 57; **90**: 424.
- Nanda, V. P.: **85**: 119.
- Nandan, S.: **89**: 253.
- Narasimhan, C. V.: **90**: 414.
- Nathan, E.: **89**: 163.
- Neale, A. D.: **89**: 294.
- Neff, S. C.: **89**: 295.
- Nelson, L. D. M.: **81**: 140; **89**: 254; **90**: 231.
- Nelson, R. W.: **86**: 245.
- Nelson, S. C.: **90**: 33.
- Neuhaus, M.: **82/83**: 122.
- Neuhold, H.: **88**: 194.
- Ney, M. C.: **89**: 399.
- Newton, W. F.: **82/83**: 237.
- Ngantcha, F.: **89**: 255; **90**: 232.
- Ni, Z.: **89**: 10.
- Nichols, D. B.: **87**: 195.
- Nichols, S.: **85**: 79.
- Nied, G. D.: **82/83**: 152.
- Nieto-Navia, R.: **88**: 274.
- Nikken, P.: **90**: 278.
- Nirmal, B. C.: **90**: 279.
- Nishida, T.: **89**: 38.
- Nordquist, M. H.: **90**: 251.
- Norman, A.: **85**: 258.
- Norton, J. J.: **88**: 25, 113, 286.
- Norton, P. M.: **87**: 90.
- Nowak, J.: **88**: 182.
- Noyes, J. E.: **89**: 308.
- Nyangoni, W. W.: **87**: 264.
- O'Connell, D. P.: **82/83**: 239.
- O'Keefe, C.: **90**: 303.
- O'Meara, R. L.: **85**: 120.
- Obradovic, K.: **88**: 275.
- Oda, S.: **82/83**: 41, 76; **84**: 28, 29, 32, 132, 187; **85**: 53; **87**: 27, 125; **88**: 7, 8, 11, 247; **89**: 57, 256.
- Oellers-Frahm, K.: **81**: 56, 81; **82/83**: 77, 109, 153, 265; **84**: 97; **85**: 218, 224; **87**: 28; **89**: 76, 78, 81; **90**: 34.
- Oestboel, R.: **84**: 84.
- Oestreich, G.: **90**: 280.
- Oeter, S.: **86**: 168; **89**: 400.
- Özgür, Ö. A.: **85**: 259.
- Okuda, Y.: **88**: 186.
- Oliver, C. T.: **82/83**: 42; **84**: 137; **88**: 25, 126, 127.
- Olivier, M.: **90**: 167.
- Olmstead, C. J.: **86**: 171; **87**: 265.
- Oomen, A. L. C. M.: **90**: 168.
- Orihuela Calatayud, E.: **88**: 55; **89**: 58.
- Orrego Vicuña, F.: **89**: 178, 257; **90**: 234.
- Ortega, D.: **90**: 182.
- Ortega Carcelén, M. C.: **88**: 141.
- Ortiz Ahlf, L.: **90**: 65.
- Osieke, E.: **82/83**: 308.
- Osintsev, Yu. V.: **88**: 52.
- Ostrihansky, R.: **88**: 12, 82; **90**: 40.
- Otis, G.: **86**: 246.

- Ott, D. H.: 87: 126.  
 Owada, H.: 84: 132; 85: 123; 86: 132; 87: 125.  
 Oxman, B. H.: 89: 330.  
 Ozaeta, H. S.: 90: 429.
- Paik, J.-H.: 90: 236.  
 Pak, C. Y.: 88: 248.  
 Palmer, G.: 89: 331.  
 Pambou Tchivounda, G.: 90: 304.  
 Panhuys, H. F. van: 81: 45, 118.  
 Panzera, A. F.: 81: 170.  
 Papachristou, A.: 81: 90.  
 Papacostas, A.-B. N.: 89: 332.  
 Papakosta, E.: 88: 249.  
 Parisi, N.: 88: 374.  
 Park, C.: 89: 221, 241, 258.  
 Park, J. K.: 89: 221, 241, 258.  
 Park, N.: 87: 127.  
 Parker, K.: 89: 275.  
 Parry, C.: 86: 156.  
 Partan, D. G.: 85: 11.  
 Partington, E. A.: 89: 179.  
 Pastor, R. A.: 89: 180.  
 Pastor Ridruejo, J. A.: 85: 148.  
 Pax, T. J.: 85: 124; 86: 133.  
 Pazarci, H.: 84: 166; 85: 198; 88: 250, 251; 89: 181.  
 Pazzanita, A. G.: 85: 250.  
 Peeters, A. M.: 85: 199.  
 Pellet, A.: 82/83: 309, 310; 85: 149, 243; 89: 15.  
 Peñaranda, A.: 86: 249; 90: 144.  
 Pentz, P. A.: 88: 167.  
 Perelman, Ch.: 81: 44.  
 Pérez Montero, J.: 89: 28, 32, 88, 327, 408.  
 Perkins, J. A.: 87: 155.  
 Pernice, I.: 88: 187.  
 Perrin, G.: 86: 16, 20, 53.  
 Perritano, J. A.: 90: 326.  
 Perruchoud, R.: 84: 24; 89: 24.  
 Pescatore, P.: 86: 228; 87: 37; 89: 202, 409.  
 Peter, C. M.: 88: 333.  
 Peters, M. B.: 90: 305.  
 Peters, P.: 84: 167; 89: 285, 401; 90: 287, 295, 309, 310, 314.  
 Peterson, M. J.: 88: 361, 395.  
 Petzold, H.: 88: 267, 272, 276.  
 Pflirter de Armas Barea, F. M.: 89: 184.  
 Pharand, D.: 85: 200; 86: 206; 88: 252; 89: 182.  
 Philip, C.: 87: 236.  
 Phillips, M. C.: 90: 169.  
 Pigrau i Solé, A.: 90: 170.  
 Piguat, C.: 88: 304.  
 Pillepich, A.: 85: 243; 87: 16.  
 Pineschi, L.: 89: 296.  
 Piñol i Rull, J.: 88: 83.
- Pinto, M. C. W.: 90: 360, 371, 384.  
 Pinto, R.: 86: 173; 89: 118, 183.  
 Pisana, S. M.: 86: 98.  
 Pisillo Mazzeschi, R.: 85: 176.  
 Pistorius, T.: 88: 188.  
 Plant, G.: 87: 29.  
 Plantey, A.: 82/83: 212; 87: 159.  
 Plender, R.: 88: 189.  
 Poblador, A. J.: 82/83: 321.  
 Pocar, F.: 88: 334.  
 Poe Leggette, L.: 86: 214.  
 Pogany, I.: 88: 385, 396.  
 Pomerance, M.: 82/83: 199; 89: 25.  
 Pontecorvo, G.: 88: 255.  
 Post, H. H. G.: 87: 143; 90: 361.  
 Poulantzas, N. M.: 85: 20.  
 Powell, L. F.: 82/83: 43.  
 Prémont, D.: 88: 308.  
 Prescott, J. R. V.: 86: 207; 89: 259; 90: 237.  
 Prieß, H.-J.: 90: 363.  
 Prince, H. G.: 90: 183.  
 Probst, R. R.: 88: 335.  
 Prott, L. V.: 84: 18, 30; 90: 306.  
 Przetacznik, F.: 82/83: 213; 84: 72; 86: 74; 88: 397.  
 Puchala, D. J.: 85: 245.  
 Puech, H.: 86: 76.  
 Puri, R.: 85: 201.
- Qadeer, A.: 82/83: 15.  
 Quéneudec, J.-P.: 82/83: 110; 85: 243; 88: 63; 90: 238, 239.  
 Quigley, J.: 88: 283, 305; 90: 455.
- Rabel, E.: 90: 456.  
 Raby, J.: 89: 402.  
 Rafat, A.: 82/83: 123; 84: 73.  
 Rahman, M.: 90: 184.  
 Rajan, M. S.: 87: 260, 262.  
 Rajower, F.: 90: 457.  
 Rama Rao, S.: 81: 64.  
 Ramcharan, B. G.: 87: 221; 89: 276, 309; 90: 281.  
 Ramonet, I.: 87: 156.  
 Randelzhofer, A.: 88: 310; 89: 403.  
 Rashkow, B. C.: 85: 80; 86: 14.  
 Rasmussen, H.: 87: 22, 23.  
 Rauschning, D.: 88: 310.  
 Reagan, R.: 87: 97.  
 Redding, F. W.: 84: 168.  
 Reed, K. D.: 89: 404.  
 Rees, G. J.: 88: 182.  
 Regout, R.: 88: 278, 328.  
 Reichler, P. S.: 86: 174; 88: 77.  
 Reisman, M.: 88: 362.  
 Reisman, W. M.: 82/83: 266; 84: 149; 86: 135; 87: 30; 88: 32; 89: 16, 17, 185, 398, 406; 90: 282.  
 Reiterer, M.: 86: 220.

- Rekik, M. H. : 85: 68.  
 Remacha, J. R. : 85: 18, 47.  
 Remiro Brotons, A. : 88: 190.  
 Renteln, A. D. : 88: 336.  
 Ress, G. : 85: 260; 89: 200, 237, 284, 287, 328, 387, 394, 403.  
 Reuland, R. C. F. : 90: 185.  
 Reuter, P. : 81: 10, 117; 84: 133; 85: 177; 86: 208; 88: 191; 89: 201; 90: 198.  
 Rey Caro, E. : 89: 184.  
 Reyes, R. V. : 90: 429.  
 Reynaud, A. : 86: 209.  
 Rezek, J. F. : 87: 157.  
 Rhee, S.-M. : 81: 110.  
 Rials, S. : 88: 168.  
 Ribeiro, R. : 81: 119, 127.  
 Richardson, E. L. : 88: 338.  
 Richardson, H. J. : 84: 150.  
 Rieman, A. M. : 90: 199.  
 Riesenfeld, S. A. : 81: 24.  
 Rigaldies, F. : 82/83: 154, 188; 89: 145.  
 Riggs, R. E. : 89: 369.  
 Rijpkema, P. P. : 90: 66.  
 Riphagen, W. : 87: 26, 123, 138-140, 187, 201; 89: 202.  
 Risse, H. : 89: 407.  
 Riveros Marín, E. : 90: 365.  
 Rizzo Romano, A. H. : 89: 408.  
 Roberts, A. : 88: 48, 365; 90: 146.  
 Robertson, B. : 90: 366.  
 Robinson, D. R. : 85: 80, 125; 88: 33, 77.  
 Rocha, G. M. : 86: 169.  
 Rodgers, P. E. J. : 82/83: 240.  
 Rodley, N. S. : 87: 208; 89: 277.  
 Rodríguez Iglesias, G. C. : 87: 128; 89: 409.  
 Rodríguez Sastre, A. : 85: 49, 221; 86: 17, 181, 226.  
 Röben, V. : 89: 278; 90: 13.  
 Roelandt, M. : 90: 240.  
 Röling, B. V. A. : 81: 91.  
 Rogers, W. D. : 84: 118.  
 Rogoff, M. A. : 86: 82.  
 Rohrllich, P. : 86: 166.  
 Roldán Barbero, J. : 90: 67.  
 Ronzitti, N. : 85: 165; 89: 297, 391, 410; 90: 450.  
 Rosenberg, D. : 89: 119.  
 Rosenne, S. : 81: 16, 48; 82/83: 28, 29, 68, 217, 267; 85: 13; 86: 189; 87: 10, 38; 88: 9; 89: 11, 15, 18, 19, 21, 25, 26, 31, 33, 40, 46, 56, 65, 72, 87, 89, 136, 158, 163, 201, 203-205, 230, 254, 271, 276, 310, 323, 334, 338, 376, 414; 90: 10, 30, 251, 368.  
 Ross, J. F. L. : 90: 458.  
 Rossitto, A. M. : 88: 177.  
 Rostow, N. : 86: 175, 176.  
 Rothwell, D. : 88: 253.  
 Rousseau, C. : 82/83: 169; 86: 16, 109; 87: 49; 88: 125.  
 Rovine, A. W. : 88: 33.  
 Rowles, J. P. : 86: 136, 137, 177, 253; 87: 154.  
 Równy, K. : 89: 260.  
 Royal, R. : 90: 182, 452.  
 Royer, K. F. : 90: 241.  
 Rozakis, C. L. : 84: 8, 161; 87: 196; 89: 261.  
 Rubin, A. P. : 81: 171; 82/83: 124; 85: 81, 119.  
 Rubin, S. J. : 87: 29.  
 Rubino-Sammartano, M. : 90: 369, 370.  
 Rucz, C. : 85: 126.  
 Ruda, J. M. : 89: 37, 204; 90: 462.  
 Ruderman, B. L. : 89: 262.  
 Rudolf, D. : 88: 254.  
 Rudolf, W. : 88: 142.  
 Ruiz, J. J. : 90: 145.  
 Rutherford, J. P. : 81: 167.  
 Ruzié, D. : 82/83: 133; 87: 129; 88: 91; 89: 46; 90: 111.  
 Ryan, K. W. : 84: 134.  
 Rybakov, Y. : 89: 146.  
 Saavedra Muguelar, A. de : 81: 49; 86: 17; 89: 32.  
 Sabourin, P. : 85: 30.  
 Sacerdoti, G. : 89: 72, 298.  
 Sachariew, K. : 88: 192, 306; 90: 62, 307.  
 Sadurska, R. : 88: 398; 89: 185.  
 Saito, Y. : 84: 135.  
 Salazar Sánchez, M. : 90: 186.  
 Salkiewicz, E. S. A. : 86: 59.  
 Salmon, J. J. A. : 82/83: 322; 88: 307, 399; 90: 171.  
 Sánchez, M. A. : 82/83: 200.  
 Sánchez Rodríguez, L. I. : 82/83: 111, 268; 88: 64.  
 Sandoz, Y. : 90: 264, 270, 272, 322.  
 Sands, P. : 88: 287.  
 Sanger, C. : 87: 197.  
 Santiago, M. D. : 87: 117.  
 Santis-Arenas, H. : 90: 242.  
 Santos, A. Marques dos : 90: 308.  
 Sarin, M. L. : 82/83: 201.  
 Sathirathai, S. : 84: 136; 87: 131.  
 Saunders, P. M. : 85: 77.  
 Saxena, J. N. : 88: 315, 360.  
 Schachter, O. : 81: 25; 82/83: 45, 269; 84: 214; 85: 150; 86: 33, 34; 87: 283; 88: 255; 89: 158, 411.  
 Schaffer, R. P. : 82/83: 218.  
 Scheffer, D. J. : 90: 459.  
 Schermers, H. G. : 88: 276.  
 Schiedermair, H. : 82/83: 46.  
 Schindler, D. : 87: 20, 280.  
 Schlochauer, H.-J. : 82/83: 16, 22, 67, 210, 246.

- Schmidt, M. G.: **90**: 243.  
 Schneider, A. R. H.: **81**: 122.  
 Schneider, J.: **85**: 82; **90**: 216, 236, 237, 254.  
 Schofield, R. N.: **88**: 208, 237.  
 Schooley, H.: **87**: 147.  
 Schouten, E. van: **82/83**: 17.  
 Schreuder, W.: **88**: 284.  
 Schreuer, C.: **85**: 151.  
 Schrijver, N. J.: **88**: 156, 363; **89**: 112; **90**: 309.  
 Schulte-Beerbühl, H.: **82/83**: 219.  
 Schulte Nordholt, H.: **85**: 202.  
 Schultz, G. P.: **87**: 27; **89**: 57.  
 Schulz, K. T.: **86**: 254.  
 Schulze, E.-M.: **90**: 48.  
 Schuppert, S.: **90**: 48.  
 Schwarzenberger, G.: **82/83**: 23, 170; **86**: 18; **87**: 237, 238; **89**: 80, 147, 309, 316, 329, 361, 378, 385; **90**: 146.  
 Schwebel, S. M.: **81**: 167; **82/83**: 18, 44, 171; **84**: 19, 42, 43, 44; **86**: 19, 31; **87**: 138, 239, 240; **88**: 10, 13, 193; **89**: 10, 30, 33, 36; **90**: 371, 372.  
 Schweisfurth, T.: **82/83**: 241; **84**: 144; **88**: 143.  
 Schweppe, A. J.: **81**: 92.  
 Sciso, E.: **88**: 169, 364; **90**: 200.  
 Scott, G. L.: **81**: 15; **87**: 31; **89**: 59.  
 Scott, S.: **85**: 216.  
 Scovazzi, T.: **84**: 127; **85**: 203; **86**: 210; **89**: 149, 191, 206, 264, 288, 292, 296, 297; **90**: 215.  
 Seara Vázquez, M.: **84**: 209.  
 Seeborg-Elverfeldt, N.-J.: **87**: 241.  
 Segal, R.: **82/83**: 86.  
 Seidl-Hohenveldern, I.: **85**: 143; **87**: 215; **88**: 372, 373; **89**: 47, 299, 333; **90**: 85, 425.  
 Sekino, S.: **81**: 50.  
 Sen, B.: **88**: 178.  
 Serres, J.: **89**: 189.  
 Sette Camara, J.: **90**: 201.  
 Severaid, R. H.: **85**: 57.  
 Shachor-Landau, C.: **89**: 334.  
 Sharma, S. P.: **82/83**: 242.  
 Shaw, M. N.: **82/83**: 208; **89**: 281.  
 Shaw, S. H.: **89**: 265.  
 Shearer, I. A.: **82/83**: 239; **88**: 277.  
 Shelley, A. F.: **86**: 88.  
 Shelton, D.: **88**: 308.  
 Shetreet, S.: **90**: 367.  
 Shihata, I. F. I.: **88**: 294.  
 Shinkaretskaya, G. G.: **88**: 170, 171, 256; **90**: 374, 375, 376.  
 Shusterich, K. M.: **86**: 211.  
 Siblesz, H.: **87**: 26, 123, 138-140, 187, 201.  
 Sicart-Bozec, M.: **87**: 19.  
 Sicault, J.-D.: **89**: 120; **90**: 415.  
 Sicilianos, C.: **85**: 127.  
 Sicilianos, L. A.: **88**: 400; **90**: 460.  
 Sico, L.: **85**: 178; **88**: 244.  
 Siekmann, R. C. R.: **87**: 267; **89**: 412.  
 Silagi, M.: **81**: 37; **86**: 247.  
 Silva, G. E. do Nascimento e: **89**: 205; **90**: 202.  
 Simma, B.: **82/83**: 172, 246; **85**: 154; **88**: 309; **89**: 206, 310.  
 Simmonds, K. R.: **87**: 242; **90**: 233.  
 Simon, A. M.: **90**: 187.  
 Simon, D.: **81**: 104, 162; **85**: 251; **88**: 400.  
 Sinclair, I.: **81**: 152; **85**: 179; **87**: 139, 164, 268.  
 Singh, G.: **86**: 212; **88**: 315, 360.  
 Singh, J. N.: **90**: 188.  
 Singh, N.: **84**: 177; **85**: 14; **86**: 13; **87**: 11, 12, 209, 284; **88**: 278, 295, 296, 365; **89**: 10, 43-45, 413; **90**: 11, 29, 310.  
 Sinkondo, M. H.: **90**: 172.  
 Sintálová, J.: **90**: 461.  
 Siriski, S.: **89**: 60.  
 Skotnikov, L.: **89**: 146.  
 Skubiszewski, K.: **82/83**: 302; **88**: 366; **89**: 376.  
 Slim, H.: **90**: 73.  
 Slinn, P.: **90**: 160.  
 Smith, B. D.: **82/83**: 243; **89**: 308, 311.  
 Smith, J. M.: **90**: 258.  
 Smith, R. W.: **87**: 198; **89**: 266; **90**: 244.  
 Snyder, F. E.: **87**: 131.  
 Sobarzo, A.: **90**: 245.  
 Sofaer, A. D.: **85**: 37; **88**: 182; **89**: 20.  
 Sohn, L. B.: **82/83**: 48, 59; **85**: 10, 42, 214; **86**: 20; **87**: 140; **88**: 34, 35; **89**: 267, 414; **90**: 35, 251, 353, 377.  
 Somers, E.: **85**: 204.  
 Sondaal, H. H. M.: **87**: 165.  
 Soni, R.: **87**: 199.  
 Sonnenfeld, R.: **89**: 370.  
 Soons, A. H. A.: **90**: 331, 332, 344, 351, 353, 354, 355, 360, 361, 371, 377, 384, 436.  
 Sorensen, C. E.: **90**: 246.  
 Sperduti, G.: **85**: 95; **86**: 60; **87**: 39; **88**: 41, 43.  
 Spinedi, M.: **88**: 300, 309.  
 Spinnato, J. M.: **87**: 200.  
 Springer, A. L.: **84**: 174.  
 Stagos, P. N.: **87**: 196.  
 Staker, C.: **89**: 164.  
 Stanczyk, J.: **87**: 40; **88**: 26, 36; **89**: 63, 67; **90**: 31, 44.  
 Starke, J. G.: **81**: 17; **82/83**: 112, 134, 155; **84**: 20, 53; **85**: 83, 128; **86**: 99, 139; **87**: 58; **88**: 92; **89**: 300; **90**: 43, 86, 112, 130, 462.  
 Starkman, P.: **85**: 210.  
 Stavropoulos, C. J.: **88**: 279.



- Steele, D.: 87: 269.  
 Stein, E.: 87: 243.  
 Stein, T.: 89: 200, 237, 284, 287, 328, 387, 394, 403.  
 Stein, T. L.: 82/83: 19.  
 Steinberger, H.: 82/83: 270.  
 Steiner, R. J.: 90: 311.  
 Stephanou, C. A.: 84: 8, 161.  
 Stephens, M. L.: 89: 294.  
 Stern, B.: 84: 58; 86: 65; 88: 172; 89: 70, 71; 90: 49, 50, 51, 95.  
 Stimson, C.: 90: 216, 236, 237, 254.  
 Stokke, O. S.: 90: 214.  
 Stoll, J.: 82/83: 220.  
 Stone, D.: 87: 21.  
 Stone, J.: 82/83: 202.  
 Strydom, H. A.: 88: 86; 90: 147.  
 Stuesser, L.: 90: 463.  
 Sturgess, G.: 89: 10, 22.  
 Sturies, R.: 81: 141.  
 Stuyt, A. M.: 90: 378.  
 Sucharitkul, S.: 89: 249.  
 Sudre, F.: 90: 283.  
 Sugihara, T.: 86: 21; 89: 79, 82, 83, 92, 94, 121; 90: 57, 68, 74.  
 Sukovic, O.: 82/83: 125.  
 Sultan, A.: 86: 255.  
 Sumitra, S.: 88: 311.  
 Sur, S.: 81: 111.  
 Suy, E.: 88: 109; 89: 335, 371.  
 Suzuki, E.: 81: 144.  
 Sweeney, J. M.: 84: 137; 88: 126, 127.  
 Sybesma-Knol, N.: 84: 119.  
 Symmons, C. R.: 88: 257; 90: 247.  
 Symonides, J.: 85: 205; 88: 258; 90: 248, 249.  
 Szafarz, R.: 89: 53, 62.  
 Székely, A.: 85: 152.  
 Sztucki, J.: 84: 54; 85: 129.
- Taeger, J.: 84: 215.  
 Taha, M. M. A.: 85: 15.  
 Taishoff, M. N.: 87: 222.  
 Takane, S.: 88: 44.  
 Takano, Y.: 85: 153.  
 Tama, N. M.: 86: 61.  
 Tanca, A.: 90: 464.  
 Tange, E.: 89: 372.  
 Tanja, G. J.: 84: 167; 90: 250.  
 Tanzi, A.: 88: 87.  
 Taoka, R.: 90: 465.  
 Tarassov, N.: 89: 10.  
 Tavernier, P.: 82/83: 135; 89: 48, 95; 90: 416.  
 Taverniers, D.: 85: 16.  
 Ten Napel, H.-M.: 89: 312.  
 Terres, N. T.: 88: 259.  
 Terry, J. P.: 82/83: 323.  
 Tesfagiorgis, G. H.: 87: 148.  
 Tesón, F. R.: 87: 94; 88: 173.
- Tessitore, J.: 89: 366; 90: 410.  
 Thakur, R.: 88: 325.  
 Theodoropoulos, C.: 90: 312.  
 Theutenberg, B. J.: 87: 130.  
 Thierry, H.: 81: 111; 82/83: 311; 86: 7, 64; 87: 119; 90: 131.  
 Thirlway, H. W. A.: 82/83: 60, 69, 78, 271; 84: 188; 85: 38; 90: 41, 42.  
 Thomas, A. J.: 88: 25, 113, 286.  
 Thomas, M. A.: 90: 417.  
 Thompson, V.: 82/83: 324.  
 Tiberg, H.: 89: 268.  
 Tolly, H.: 90: 418.  
 Toman, J.: 84: 135, 139.  
 Tomuschat, C.: 82/83: 272; 88: 194; 90: 444.  
 Tonme, J.-C.: 81: 129.  
 Torres Bernárdez, S.: 85: 49; 87: 274; 88: 42; 89: 40; 90: 36.  
 Torrión, H.: 89: 159.  
 Tounsi, B. A.: 86: 67.  
 Touscoz, J.: 88: 401.  
 Treves, T.: 84: 127; 87: 201; 90: 379.  
 Triggs, G. D.: 87: 149.  
 Trindade, A. A. Caçado: 82/83: 251; 86: 161, 229; 87: 244; 88: 37, 280; 89: 336; 90: 69, 284, 285, 286, 380, 426.  
 Truyol Serra, A.: 87: 14, 128, 137, 160, 161, 217, 220, 235, 238, 274.  
 Tünnermann Bernheim, C.: 86: 178.  
 Türk, D.: 88: 402.  
 Tung, W. L.: 81: 27.  
 Tunkin, G. I.: 88: 124, 132, 142, 170; 89: 147, 415.  
 Turner, R. F.: 87: 95; 89: 186.  
 Turp, D.: 89: 145.  
 Tuttle, J. C.: 85: 57.  
 Tyagi, Y. K.: 86: 230.  
 Tyranowski, J.: 85: 166.
- Uchigasaki, Y.: 85: 96.  
 Udina, M.: 82/83: 303.  
 Umbricht, V. H.: 90: 381.  
 Uribe Vargas, D.: 89: 337.  
 Ustor, E.: 89: 338.
- Vagts, D. F.: 90: 132.  
 Valencia-Ospina, E.: 90: 28.  
 Valenti, A. M.: 88: 56.  
 Vamvoukos, A.: 85: 180.  
 Van den Haag, E.: 88: 367; 89: 416.  
 Van Dyke, J. M.: 89: 269; 90: 217.  
 Van Minh, T.: 84: 189.  
 Van Walt van Praag, M. C.: 89: 165.  
 Vance, R. T.: 81: 123; 82/83: 203.  
 Vanda, L.: 85: 58; 90: 37, 38.  
 VanderZwaag, D. L.: 85: 77.  
 Vaner, S.: 89: 239.  
 Vasciannie, S. C.: 89: 270; 90: 252.  
 Vassalli di Dachenhausen, T.: 88: 260.

- Velten, R.: **88**: 340.  
 Venturini, G.: **89**: 417.  
 Verdross, A.: **82/83**: 172; **85**: 154.  
 Vereshchetin, V. S.: **87**: 132; **90**: 133.  
 Verhoeven, J.: **81**: 115, 116; **84**: 190; **88**: 88.  
 VerLoren van Themaat, P.: **88**: 10.  
 Verma, D. P.: **85**: 61.  
 Vermaat, J. A. E.: **81**: 172.  
 Verosta, S.: **81**: 12, 47, 146.  
 Verzijl, J. H. W.: **90**: 331, 332, 344, 351, 353, 354, 355, 360, 361, 371, 377, 384, 436.  
 Vierdag, E. W.: **85**: 132; **89**: 207; **90**: 193, 203.  
 Vignes, D.: **85**: 186; **89**: 271.  
 Vileggjanina, E. E.: **90**: 382.  
 Villani, U.: **85**: 206; **88**: 261, 341.  
 Villar, F.: **82/83**: 204.  
 Villiger, M. E.: **85**: 159; **87**: 141.  
 Vinogradov, S. V.: **90**: 313.  
 Vinuesa, R. E.: **84**: 191; **89**: 184; **90**: 383.  
 Virally, M.: **82/83**: 20, 225; **88**: 144; **90**: 21, 134.  
 Vismara, M.: **88**: 262.  
 Visscher, P. De: **82/83**: 189; **84**: 22.  
 Vitanyi, B.: **82/83**: 190.  
 Vukas, B.: **86**: 213; **89**: 246.  
 Vukasovic, V.: **89**: 301.  
  
 Waardenburg, J. G.: **89**: 302.  
 Waart, P. J. I. M. de: **81**: 61, 93; **87**: 83; **88**: 297; **89**: 64, 285; **90**: 287, 295, 309, 310, 314.  
 Wagner, M. L.: **87**: 24.  
 Wald, M.: **89**: 93.  
 Waldock, H.: **81**: 26; **84**: 23, 26, 29.  
 Wallace, R. M. M.: **87**: 133.  
 Wallace-Bruce, N. L.: **90**: 189.  
 Waller, D. C.: **90**: 204.  
 Waller, S. W.: **90**: 187.  
 Waltz, K. L.: **86**: 214.  
 Wan, M.: **86**: 158.  
 Wang, E. B.: **82/83**: 273.  
 Wang, T.: **86**: 158.  
 Wang, T. Y.: **84**: 138.  
 Warbrick, C. J.: **90**: 135.  
 Wasilkowski, A.: **89**: 21.  
 Wasum, S.: **85**: 225.  
 Webb, G.: **85**: 261.  
 Wecker, M.: **90**: 253.  
 Weeramantry, C.: **89**: 10; **90**: 29.  
 Wegen, G.: **82/83**: 70; **87**: 41.  
 Weil, P.: **82/83**: 173, 174; **84**: 169; **88**: 145; **89**: 272.  
 Weiler, J. H. H.: **88**: 115, 300, 309.  
 Weiner, R. L.: **85**: 217.  
 Weisburd, A. M.: **88**: 146.  
 Weiss, E. B.: **85**: 214; **90**: 315.  
 Weiss, F.: **87**: 194.  
  
 Wellens, K. C.: **87**: 266; **90**: 384.  
 Wengler, W.: **81**: 94, 105; **82/83**: 244; **86**: 41; **87**: 96.  
 Westerman, G. S.: **88**: 263.  
 Weston, B. H.: **87**: 97, 114; **88**: 303.  
 White, G.: **89**: 303, 314.  
 White, N. D.: **90**: 70.  
 Whitfield, J. H.: **90**: 173.  
 Whitt, R. S.: **88**: 342.  
 Wiarda, G. J.: **88**: 267, 272, 276.  
 Widdows, K.: **81**: 133; **82/83**: 221.  
 Wier, K.: **86**: 23.  
 Wiessner, S.: **90**: 259.  
 Wilberforce, Lord: **88**: 122.  
 Wildhaber, L.: **86**: 179; **88**: 147.  
 Willard, A. R.: **89**: 185, 398, 406.  
 Williams, C. D.: **86**: 50.  
 Willisch, J.: **87**: 223.  
 Wilson, A.: **86**: 180.  
 Wilson, H. A.: **88**: 403.  
 Wintermeyer, C. A.: **82/83**: 129.  
 Wippman, D.: **86**: 174.  
 Wiseman, H.: **88**: 343.  
 Wisnumurti, N.: **90**: 254.  
 Witteveen, A. T.: **81**: 28.  
 Wlosowicz, Z.: **85**: 98.  
 Woehrling, J.: **88**: 264.  
 Wolf, C.: **84**: 118.  
 Wolf, J.: **82/83**: 249; **84**: 178; **89**: 315.  
 Wolfke, K.: **88**: 128.  
 Wolfrum, R.: **82/83**: 113, 136, 156; **84**: 92; **85**: 97, 133; **86**: 51, 72; **87**: 104; **88**: 132, 142, 170; **89**: 102, 110, 138, 371, 419.  
 Wooldridge, F.: **81**: 66.  
 Woolfson, S.: **89**: 366; **90**: 410.  
 Wortley, B. A.: **87**: 17.  
 Wühler, N.: **85**: 218, 226.  
 Wünsche-Pietzka, H.: **88**: 171.  
 Wyrozumska, A.: **88**: 195.  
  
 Xaashi Jaamac, I.: **81**: 42.  
  
 Yachi, S.: **85**: 21.  
 Yakimetz, V. V.: **87**: 102, 104; **89**: 95.  
 Yamamoto, R.: **89**: 374.  
 Yambusic, E. S.: **85**: 207; **88**: 196.  
 Yasseen, M. K.: **84**: 207.  
 Yin, J.: **84**: 216.  
 Yoder, A.: **90**: 420.  
 Youakim, Y. I.: **85**: 262.  
 Young, A. J.: **90**: 260.  
 Young, D. J.: **84**: 170.  
 Youngblood, P. J.: **81**: 84.  
 Yuan, P. C.: **84**: 171.  
  
 Zaccaro, T. A.: **84**: 153.  
 Zacklin, R.: **82/83**: 205; **90**: 385.  
 Zafrulla Khan, M.: **84**: 31; **85**: 22; **86**: 27.  
 Zamora, S.: **90**: 316.

- Zeiler, J. E.: **90**: 290.  
Zemanek, K.: **84**: 154; **87**: 245; **89**: 316.  
Ziccardi Capaldo, G.: **90**: 466.  
Zimmerman, A.: **90**: 18, 19.
- Zmeyevsky, A.: **89**: 146.  
Zoller, E.: **81**: 95; **82/83**: 114, 157; **87**:  
271; **90**: 192.  
Zwaan, T. L.: **90**: 259.
-

## INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES MATIÈRES

(Les chiffres en gras indiquent l'année de la *Bibliographie*)

- Acte général de 1928 : **82/83** : 92, 225.
- Actes unilatéraux : **82/83** : 11, 175, 188; **84** : 22.
- Actio popularis* : **81** : 37; **85** : 214.
- Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*  
Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **86** : 148; **87** : 105-106.  
Requête introductive d'instance : **86** : 147, 149; **90** : 75.
- Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*  
*Arrêt (texte)* : **88** : 94; **89** : 99, 100.  
Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **86** : 151; **88** : 93; **89** : 96-98.  
Requête introductive d'instance : **86** : 150, 152; **90** : 76.  
Commentaires : **88** : 95; **89** : 101, 102; **90** : 77.
- Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci*  
Appel par le Président de la Cour : **84** : 107.  
Arrêt(s) (texte) : **84** : 105, 113; **85** : 103, 107; **86** : 110, 112, 115, 117-119; **87** : 60-62; **88** : 65-67.  
Déclaration d'intervention par El Salvador : **84** : 103; **85** : 105, 106; **88** : 66.  
Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires : **84** : 101; **86** : 113, 114.  
Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **84** : 101, 102, 104, 106, 108-112; **85** : 102, 104, 106; **86** : 113, 114, 116; **87** : 59; **88** : 66.  
Publications du Gouvernement des Etats-Unis d'Amérique : **84** : 36; **85** : 121, 122, 130, 131; **86** : 55.  
Requête introductive d'instance : **84** : 100; **86** : 111.  
Commentaires : **84** : 114-119; **85** : 7, 35, 36, 40, 108-134, 168, 216; **86** : 14, 38, 39, 41, 60, 120-140, 170, 174-176, 178, 250, 254, 255; **87** : 63-98; **88** : 68-88; **89** : 84-93, 343, 344; **90** : 58-70.
- Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain*  
Commentaires : **81** : 122; **82/83** : 205.
- Afrique du Sud  
et le droit international : **82/83** : 218; **85** : 259; **88** : 118.
- Allemagne (République fédérale d')  
et la Cour  
Clause facultative : **85** : 226.
- Amérique centrale  
et la Cour : **89** : 416.  
Règlement pacifique des différends : **89** : 336.
- Annuaire de la Cour : **81** : 2, 3; **82/83** : 2-5; **84** : 2, 3; **85** : 2, 3; **86** : 2, 3; **87** : 1, 2; **88** : 1, 2; **89** : 3, 4; **90** : 4, 5.
- Antarctique : **85** : 257; **86** : 226; **87** : 149; **88** : 158, 395; **89** : 149, 178, 191, 206, 264, 288, 292, 296, 297; **90** : 176.
- Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI*  
Commentaires : **85** : 176.
- Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*  
Avis consultatif (texte) : **88** : 104-106; **89** : 111; **90** : 91.  
Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **88** : 103, 106; **90** : 92.

- Requête pour avis consultatif : **88** : 102.  
 Commentaires : **88** : 107-109; **89** : 112-121; **90** : 93-95.
- Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies*  
 Avis consultatif (texte) : **89** : 131; **90** : 102-107.  
 Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **89** : 130.  
 Requête pour avis consultatif : **89** : 129.  
 Commentaires : **89** : 132; **90** : 108-112.
- Archipels : **81** : 141; **82/83** : 240; **86** : 204; **88** : 231, 264; **90** : 221.  
 Voir aussi *Pêcheries*.
- Asile : **86** : 219, 220; **88** : 177.
- Assemblée générale, voir Nations Unies : Assemblée générale.
- Australie  
 et la Cour : **84** : 134.  
 et le droit international : **84** : 134; **87** : 195; **90** : 189.
- Autodétermination : **82/83** : 37, 192, 198-200, 202; **87** : 146, 148; **88** : 159, 331, 403; **89** : 162; **90** : 155, 156, 170.
- Baies : **85** : 188; **87** : 200; **88** : 237, 263.
- Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (nouvelle requête : 1962)*  
 Commentaires : **85** : 212; **86** : 246; **89** : 72.
- Beagle (Canal de —), voir Canal de Beagle.
- Belize  
 Admission à l'ONU : **82/83** : 49-50.
- Bibliographies sur la Cour : **81** : 1; **82/83** : 1; **84** : 1; **85** : 1; **86** : 1; **89** : 1, 2; **90** : 2, 3.
- Biographies et nécrologies de juges : **81** : 18-27; **82/83** : 30-48; **84** : 25-31; **85** : 22, 23; **86** : 27-34; **87** : 20-21; **88** : 20; **89** : 36, 42-45; **90** : 21-29.
- Bonne foi : **81** : 132.
- Brunéi Darussalam  
 Admission à l'ONU : **85** : 26, 27.
- Cameroun septentrional*  
 Commentaires : **84** : 59.
- Canada  
 Conflit territorial avec les Etats-Unis d'Amérique : **81** : 110; **82/83** : 273.  
 et la Cour : **82/83** : 273.  
 Clause facultative : **85** : 32.  
 et le droit international : **85** : 141.
- Canal de Beagle : **82/83** : 228; **85** : 197; **88** : 312.
- Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)*  
 Commentaires : **81** : 63; **82/83** : 301; **84** : 60; **86** : 245.
- Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru*  
 Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **89** : 127; **90** : 101.  
 Requête introductive d'instance : **89** : 126; **90** : 100.  
 Commentaires : **89** : 128.
- Chambres de la Cour : **82/83** : 147, 150, 153-156; **85** : 19, 20, 78; **87** : 15-16; **88** : 11-13, 62; **89** : 28, 30-33, 106; **90** : 16-19.  
 Voir aussi *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine; Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali); Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras); Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*.

## Charte des Nations Unies

Texte anglais : **90** : 1.Texte français : **90** : 1.Commentaires non officiels : **85** : 221, 243; **87** : 278; **88** : 364, 379; **89** : 361, 386.Commentaires officiels : **81** : 157, 158.Interprétation par la Cour : **81** : 114; **82/83** : 168, 302.Revision : **82/83** : 289, 290.Chose jugée : **81** : 149.Clause facultative (article 36 du Statut) : **81** : 38-42; **82/83** : 55, 267; **85** : 17, 29, 31-41, 118, 124, 132; **87** : 25-31, 69, 83; **88** : 24, 27-37; **89** : 49, 52-62; **90** : 32-38, 69.

Etats acceptant la —

Canada : **85** : 32.Espagne : **89** : 58.Etats-Unis d'Amérique : **82/83** : 304; **85** : 31, 33-37, 39-41; **86** : 38, 39, 41-51, 131, 133; **87** : 25-26, 28-31, 69, 83; **88** : 24, 27-37.Réserves : **82/83** : 56, 304; **84** : 36, 37.Finlande : **89** : 49.France : **81** : 38.Grande-Bretagne : **85** : 17; **90** : 336.Nicaragua : **85** : 118.URSS : **89** : 61.Réciprocité : **85** : 38; **90** : 36.Réserves : **81** : 39, 40; **82/83** : 56; **87** : 27.Codification, *voir* Droit international : Codification, Développement.Commission du droit international, *voir* Nations Unies : Commission du droit international.Compétence de l'Etat : **82/83** : 206-208; **84** : 151; **85** : 167-170; **86** : 170-180; **87** : 150-157; **88** : 157-173, 263, 264, 266; **89** : 166-186, 377; **90** : 174-189.Compétence de la Cour : **81** : 35-42, 148, 150, 161; **82/83** : 11, 53, 54, 259; **84** : 35-44, 207; **85** : 24-44, 69, 113; **86** : 23, 38, 40, 133, 135; **87** : 22-32, 78, 227-230, 236; **88** : 21-37, 322; **89** : 49-51; **90** : 31-38.Compétence exclusive des Etats : **82/83** : 56; **84** : 37; **86** : 229; **88** : 170, 171.En matière consultative : **81** : 166; **82/83** : 48, 57-60, 304; **84** : 38-44, 207; **85** : 42-44, 243; **87** : 32; **90** : 39, 40.*Compétence en matière de pêcheries*Commentaires : **81** : 64; **82/83** : 229, 233, 240; **85** : 178, 203; **86** : 190.Composition de la Cour : **82/83** : 23; **84** : 18; **87** : 17, 19; **89** : 29, 36.Conseil de sécurité, *voir* Nations Unies : Conseil de sécurité.*Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité*Commentaires : **81** : 122; **82/83** : 205, 256; **85** : 176; **86** : 165.Cour permanente de Justice internationale : **82/83** : 21, 22; **85** : 17; **88** : 382, 383; **89** : 59.Commentaires sur des affaires : **81** : 115, 171; **82/83** : 219, 253, 306, 321; **84** : 24; **86** : 18, 171; **89** : 23-25.Coutume, *voir* Droit international coutumier.Date critique : **82/83** : 260, 268.Décision à titre préjudiciel : **89** : 136.Défaut : **81** : 152; **82/83** : 10, 62, 66, 67; **84** : 45; **85** : 30, 111; **86** : 54-56; **87** : 34; **88** : 38-40; **89** : 63-65; **90** : 41, 42.*Voir aussi Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci; Compétence en matière de pêcheries; Plateau continental de la mer Egée; Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran.*

Défense légitime : **86** : 176, 253; **88** : 169, 379, 384, 387, 396; **89** : 90, 384, 410, 411, 414; **90** : 447, 454, 460, 463, 465.

*Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine*

Arrêt (texte) : **84** : 86, 87; **85** : 70, 71; **86** : 80; **87** : 45.

Compromis : **81** : 109; **82/83** : 142; **86** : 78; **89** : 77; **90** : 53.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **89** : 77; **90** : 53.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **82/83** : 137-141, 143-146; **84** : 85; **86** : 79; **87** : 45.

Commentaires : **81** : 110; **82/83** : 147-157; **84** : 88-92; **85** : 19, 20, 72-87, 199; **86** : 81-88, 194, 198; **87** : 46-50; **88** : 47, 51, 52.

*Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen*

Ordonnance(s) : **88** : 111; **90** : 96.

Requête introductive d'instance : **88** : 110.

Commentaires : **89** : 122.

*Demande de réformation du jugement n° 158 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies*

Commentaires : **86** : 52.

*Demande de réformation du jugement n° 273 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies*

Avis consultatif (texte) : **82/83** : 130, 132; **86** : 77.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **82/83** : 131.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **81** : 107, 108.

Suite donnée à l'arrêt : **84** : 76-81.

Commentaires : **82/83** : 133-136, 303; **84** : 82-84; **86** : 52.

*Demande de réformation du jugement n° 333 du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies*

Avis consultatif (texte) : **87** : 101, 102; **88** : 89, 90.

Documents officiels : **86** : 146.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **84** : 122, 123.

Requête pour avis consultatif : **84** : 121.

Commentaires : **87** : 103, 104; **88** : 91, 92; **89** : 95; **90** : 74.

*Demande en révision et en interprétation de l'arrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*

Arrêt (texte) : **85** : 135; **86** : 142-144; **90** : 71.

Requête introductive d'instance : **84** : 120; **86** : 141; **87** : 99.

Commentaires : **87** : 100; **88** : 47; **89** : 94; **90** : 72, 73.

Démissions des juges : **89** : 40.

Désistement : **82/83** : 70; **88** : 24.

*Détroit de Corfou*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 243; **86** : 206.

Détroits : **82/83** : 315; **86** : 206; **87** : 166, 168, 196, 201; **88** : 240, 248; **89** : 218, 224, 245, 250, 252, 260; **90** : 249.

*Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)*

Arrêt (texte) : **87** : 55; **88** : 57, 58.

Compromis : **84** : 98, 99; **86** : 104.

Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires : **86** : 100, 105, 106; **89** : 83; **90** : 56.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **85** : 99-101; **86** : 100-103, 105-107; **87** : 53, 54.

Commentaires : **86** : 107-109; **87** : 56-58; **88** : 59-64; **89** : 83; **90** : 57.

*Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras)*

Compromis : **88** : 96.

Jugement : **90** : 79.

Ordonnance(s) : **88** : 97-99; **89** : 103, 105, 106; **90** : 78, 80-82.

Requête du Nicaragua à fin d'intervention : **89** : 104; **90** : 19, 78, 79, 81, 82.

Commentaires : **90** : 19.

*Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)*

Compromis : **90** : 117.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **90** : 118.

Différends justiciables : **84** : 35, 73, 185.

Droit aérien et droit de l'espace : **81** : 142; **88** : 265; **89** : 123-125; **90** : 188, 255-260.  
Voir aussi *Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988*.

Droit criminel international : **81** : 145; **85** : 209, 210; **86** : 218; **87** : 210, 211; **88** : 281-285, 300, 309; **89** : 279-281, 312; **90** : 288-290.

Droit de la guerre : **81** : 18, 171; **87** : 143, 275; **88** : 73, 238, 377, 394, 397; **89** : 9, 13, 247, 382, 384, 389-391, 396, 399, 400, 403, 407, 410, 413; **90** : 427, 457.

Droit de la mer : **81** : 13, 134-141; **82/83** : 222-244; **84** : 143, 144, 155-171, 187; **85** : 158, 174, 181-207, 225; **86** : 190-214, 222, 226, 230; **87** : 44-52, 99, 100, 166-201, 220, 224, 225, 235, 241; **88** : 197-264, 323, 324, 338, 339; **89** : 208-272; **90** : 205-254.

*Droit de passage sur territoire indien*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 201.

Droit diplomatique et consulaire : **81** : 124-129; **82/83** : 209-213; **84** : 152; **86** : 181-185; **87** : 158-159; **88** : 174-178; **89** : 187-189; **90** : 190-192.

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies; Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran*.

Droit humanitaire : **85** : 208; **87** : 202, 203, 205; **88** : 173, 278, 378; **89** : 277; **90** : 261, 264, 270, 272-274, 279, 284, 322.

Droit international

Codification, Développement : **81** : 166; **82/83** : 14, 291-298; **84** : 16, 200-203; **85** : 145, 147, 158, 240-242, 246; **86** : 160, 239, 240; **87** : 141; **88** : 140, 241, 256, 300, 309, 341, 350-353, 363, 365; **89** : 148, 150, 154, 159; **90** : 134.

En général : **81** : 8, 11, 111-116; **82/83** : 162-174; **84** : 15, 126-138; **85** : 15, 137-154; **86** : 18, 154-161; **87** : 112-133; **88** : 112-128; **89** : 137-147; **90** : 120-135.

et droit interne : **81** : 115; **82/83** : 163; **85** : 8, 151; **87** : 145, 150; **88** : 75, 118, 139, 142, 143, 147, 170, 172, 181, 186; **89** : 200, 216, 221, 241, 409; **90** : 93, 120, 122, 129, 132.

Sujets divers : **81** : 163-172; **82/83** : 312-324; **84** : 210-216; **85** : 252-262; **86** : 250-255; **87** : 275-284; **88** : 375-403; **89** : 377-419; **90** : 8, 427-466.

Droit international coutumier : **81** : 15, 134; **82/83** : 177, 180, 187, 241; **84** : 139, 140, 143, 144, 160, 165, 173; **85** : 155, 159; **86** : 11, 162, 177, 200; **87** : 67, 72, 85, 136, 138-140, 201; **88** : 70, 130, 132, 133, 139, 142, 143, 145-147; **89** : 149, 151, 158, 159, 212; **90** : 64, 66, 137, 139, 143, 144, 316, 405.

Voir aussi Sources du droit international.

Droit international de l'environnement : **82/83** : 224, 234, 247, 248; **84** : 174; **85** : 213, 217; **87** : 214; **88** : 216, 232, 255, 287, 293, 295, 296, 311, 317; **89** : 284, 285, 288, 289, 291-293, 296, 297, 300, 301, 304, 311, 325, 330; **90** : 292-295, 299-301, 303-307, 309, 311, 313, 324, 326, 352.

Droit international du développement : **88** : 290, 295-297; **89** : 282; **90** : 302, 310, 314.

Droit international économique : **85** : 211, 212; **86** : 246; **87** : 212, 213, 215; **88** : 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294; **89** : 282, 283, 286, 287, 290, 294, 295, 298, 299, 303; **90** : 233, 291, 295-298, 308, 309, 311, 312.

Droit interne

et droit international : **82/83** : 264.

Droit intertemporel : **84** : 213.

Droits de l'homme : **81** : 143, 144; **82/83** : 245, 246; **84** : 124, 172; **85** : 144, 168, 208; **86** : 136, 215-217; **87** : 94, 202-209; **88** : 266-280, 295, 296, 308; **89** : 61, 273-278, 309; **90** : 261-287, 345, 346, 366, 380, 418.

Etats-Unis d'Amérique : **87** : 206.

Eaux internationales non maritimes : **81** : 164; **82/83** : 315; **86** : 206, 225; **87** : 166, 168, 196, 200, 201; **88** : 223, 240, 248.

*Effet de jugements du Tribunal administratif des Nations Unies accordant indemnité*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 303.



Election des juges : **81** : 16, 17; **82/83** : 24-29; **85** : 21; **86** : 24-26; **87** : 18, 19; **88** : 14-19, 346, 347; **89** : 34, 35, 37-39, 41, 345, 346; **90** : 20.

*Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*

Arrêt (texte) : **89** : 108, 109.

Ordonnance(s) : **87** : 108, 109; **88** : 100, 101.

Requête introductive d'instance : **87** : 107.

Commentaires : **89** : 110; **90** : 84-90.

Emoluments des juges : **81** : 29, 30; **84** : 33, 34; **86** : 35-37.

Emploi de la force : **81** : 163, 165, 168-170, 172; **82/83** : 19, 320, 321; **84** : 153, 210-212, 214, 216; **86** : 178, 250, 253; **87** : 278, 280, 281; **88** : 73, 88, 378, 383, 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402, 403; **89** : 84-93, 209, 378-382, 384, 386, 388, 395, 398, 402, 415, 417; **90** : 12, 62, 63, 375, 431-433, 435, 443, 453, 459, 464.

Voir aussi *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci*.

Epuisement des voies de recours interne : **82/83** : 61, 251; **86** : 229; **88** : 334; **90** : 84, 87, 327, 366, 372.

Voir aussi *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*.

Equidistance : **90** : 205.

Equité (*Ex aequo et bono*) : **81** : 117, 140; **82/83** : 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 267; **84** : 141, 161; **85** : 82, 156, 157, 181, 214; **86** : 20, 87; **87** : 135, 141; **88** : 47, 56, 129, 134, 135, 137, 144, 145, 220, 229, 247, 260, 288; **89** : 9, 13, 18, 21, 152, 153, 226, 228, 286; **90** : 145, 231, 315.

*Essais nucléaires*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 10, 234, 247; **85** : 59-61, 213; **88** : 49, 380, 385, 392, 396.

*Estoppel* : **85** : 262; **87** : 24; **89** : 408.

Etablissement de faits : **86** : 14.

Etats admis à ester devant la Cour : **81** : 35, 36; **82/83** : 49-52; **85** : 24-27, 243.

Etats africains

et la Cour : **81** : 9; **86** : 225; **88** : 331; **89** : 326.

et le droit international : **84** : 148; **89** : 154, 174.

Règlement pacifique des différends : **82/83** : 250; **89** : 326.

Etats-Unis d'Amérique

Conflit territorial avec le Canada : **81** : 110; **82/83** : 273.

et l'ONU : **86** : 245.

et la Cour : **82/83** : 273, 304; **85** : 28, 43, 44, 209; **86** : 39, 55, 120-140, 255; **87** : 25-31, 33-34, 59-98; **88** : 27, 29, 39, 71, 74, 77, 79, 84, 357; **89** : 8, 23, 25, 84-93, 173, 180, 186.

Clause facultative : **82/83** : 56; **84** : 36, 37; **85** : 31, 33-37, 39-41; **86** : 38, 42-51, 128; **87** : 25-31, 69, 83; **88** : 24, 27-37, 74, 82, 337; **90** : 35.

*Ex aequo et bono*, voir Equité.

Examen du rôle de la Cour : **81** : 12, 157, 158; **84** : 10, 11; **87** : 5-7.

Excès de pouvoir : **82/83** : 308.

Finances de la Cour : **81** : 29-34; **82/83** : 279-288; **84** : 33, 34, 196, 199; **85** : 232-239; **86** : 35-37, 235-238; **87** : 249-250; **89** : 347-350; **90** : 350, 373.

Finlande

et la Cour : **89** : 49.

Fonctionnaires internationaux : **82/83** : 307, 309, 310; **88** : 175, 355, 369, 373, 374; **90** : 363.

Fonds marins, voir Ressources naturelles.

Force obligatoire et exécution

Décisions de la Cour : **81** : 57, 92, 169; **85** : 50, 52, 150, 243.

Décisions de tribunaux internationaux : **82/83** : 254; **85** : 219; **87** : 226-228, 234.

Droit international : **81** : 163, 166; **82/83** : 171; **85** : 254; **88** : 162; **89** : 295, 381, 383, 385, 393, 404; **90** : 429, 439, 442, 458.

Frais de voyage et de mission des membres de la Cour : **86** : 35-37.

France

et la Cour : **84** : 20, 21.

Clause facultative : **81** : 38.

Frontières : **81** : 117; **82/83** : 181, 260; **84** : 151; **85** : 9, 166, 224, 257, 260; **86** : 14; **87** : 53-58, 105, 106; **88** : 57-64, 95, 97, 160; **89** : 83, 96-107, 172, 174, 177, 183, 317; **90** : 57, 78-82, 117, 118, 175, 180, 337, 338, 383.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*; *Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali)*; *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras)*; *Différend territorial (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Tchad)*.

Frontières maritimes : **81** : 136-138, 140; **82/83** : 114, 222, 225, 230-232, 235, 236, 238, 242, 244, 313; **84** : 8, 155, 156, 158, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170; **85** : 72, 73, 75, 77, 181-184, 189-191, 194-196, 200, 205, 206; **86** : 172, 191, 195, 198, 202, 203, 207-209, 213, 214; **87** : 44-52, 99, 100, 167, 168, 170-172, 174-175, 177, 178, 183-187, 189, 191, 200; **88** : 47, 51-56, 96-99, 144, 145, 197-199, 201-204, 206-210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218-220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229-231, 233, 236, 237, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253, 257, 259-264, 338; **89** : 9, 13, 77-79, 103-107, 122, 133, 134, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 227-229, 233, 234, 237-239, 245, 250, 257-259, 266-268, 272; **90** : 78-82, 96, 116, 205, 208, 210, 213-215, 220, 226, 228, 230, 231, 235, 237, 241, 242, 244, 250.

Voir aussi *Compétence en matière de pêcheries; Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine; Délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen; Demande en révision et en interprétation de l'arrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*; *Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras)*; *Mer territoriale; Pêcheries; Plateau continental; Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)*; *Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*; *Plateau continental de la mer du Nord*; *Plateau continental de la mer Egée; Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989; Zone économique.*

Génocide : **85** : 209, 210; **86** : 218; **87** : 210, 211; **88** : 282; **89** : 280, 281; **90** : 288, 290.

Gibraltar : **84** : 147.

Golfes : **88** : 227; **89** : 231, 245.

Grande-Bretagne

et la Cour

Clause facultative : **85** : 17.

Greffe : **89** : 46, 47.

Bibliothèque : **81** : 28.

Greffier de la Cour

Biographies et nécrologies : **84** : 32.

Hongrie

Règlement pacifique des différends : **89** : 338.

Iles : **84** : 166; **85** : 194; **87** : 181; **88** : 213, 249, 257; **89** : 161, 213, 214, 232, 269, 293; **90** : 219.

*Incident aérien du 27 juillet 1955 (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Bulgarie)*

Commentaires : **84** : 37.

*Incident aérien du 3 juillet 1988*

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **89** : 124; **90** : 98, 99.

Requête introductive d'instance : **89** : 123.

Commentaires : **89** : 125.

Incidents internationaux : **89** : 406.

Individus

Devant les tribunaux internationaux : **84** : 55.

Institution du système judiciaire international : **81** : 8; **85** : 17, 142; **87** : 14.

Institutions spécialisées de l'ONU : **84** : 204; **89** : 364, 365, 368; **90** : 409.

Intérêt juridique : **82/83** : 54, 252; **88** : 23.

*Voir aussi* Intervention.

Interprétation : **85** : 49.

*Interprétation de l'accord du 25 mars 1951 entre l'OMS et l'Égypte*

Avis consultatif (texte) : **81** : 99-101; **82/83** : 126, 127.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **81** : 98.

Commentaires : **81** : 102-106; **82/83** : 128, 129; **84** : 74, 75; **86** : 75, 76.

Intervention (politique) : **85** : 167, 169, 170; **86** : 170, 174, 177, 178; **87** : 79, 155; **88** : 164, 167, 169, 173; **89** : 169, 170, 184, 277, 414; **90** : 58-70, 263, 464.

*Voir aussi Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci.*

Intervention (procédurale) : **81** : 55, 56, 69, 71-75, 97, 103, 104, 118; **82/83** : 71-76, 96, 97; **84** : 48-53, 93, 95, 96, 118; **85** : 51, 53, 91-95, 98, 104-106, 129; **86** : 57, 58, 60, 89, 91, 92, 98; **87** : 35, 38-40; **88** : 43, 66, 271; **89** : 66, 67, 92; **90** : 19, 78, 79, 81, 82.

*Voir aussi Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci; Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras); Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte); Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne).*

Investissements à l'étranger : **82/83** : 220; **85** : 211, 212; **87** : 107-109; **88** : 294, 333.

Japon

et le droit international : **84** : 132.

Jugements : **82/83** : 263; **84** : 186; **85** : 10; **88** : 42; **90** : 31.

Jugements déclaratoires : **84** : 186; **88** : 332.

*Jugements du Tribunal administratif de l'OIT sur requêtes contre l'Unesco*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 303.

Juges, *voir* Biographies et nécrologies de juges; Composition de la Cour; Election des juges; Emoluments des juges.

Juridiction, *voir* Compétence de la Cour.

Juridiction obligatoire, *voir* Clause facultative.

Jurisprudence de la Cour

Recueils : **81** : 58-62; **82/83** : 79-84, 253, 306; **84** : 56-58; **85** : 54-58; **86** : 62-65; **87** : 42, 43; **88** : 45-48; **89** : 26, 27, 68-71; **90** : 44-51.

Pour les affaires individuelles, voir la table des matières ou l'index sous les noms des affaires.

*Jus cogens* : **89** : 156, 275; **90** : 147.

*Jus standi*, *voir* Intérêt juridique.

Légitime défense : **86** : 253.

Lignes de base : **82/83** : 222; **86** : 199, 208, 210; **88** : 237; **89** : 225, 234, 244, 263, 271.

Litispendance : **82/83** : 53; **89** : 50.

Malouines (îles) : **82/83** : 194, 195, 200; **84** : 149; **85** : 165; **88** : 235, 257; **89** : 135, 167.

Membres de la Cour, *voir* Biographies et nécrologies de juges; Composition de la Cour; Election des juges; Emoluments des juges.

Mer territoriale : **81** : 136; **85** : 198; **86** : 210; **88** : 148, 201, 202, 237; **89** : 263.

Mers fermées ou semi-fermées : **89** : 246.

Mesures conservatoires : **81** : 51-54, 68, 79; **82/83** : 10, 77, 119; **84** : 54, 101, 111-115, 162; **85** : 50, 52, 60, 116, 123, 126, 127, 129; **86** : 59, 61, 100, 105-108, 113, 114, 130, 223, 228; **87** : 36-37, 54; **88** : 44, 59, 62, 66, 93; **89** : 65, 83; **90** : 43, 56, 113-115.

Voir aussi *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras); Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci; Compétence en matière de pêcheries; Différend frontalier (Burkina Faso/République du Mali); Essais nucléaires; Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran; Plateau continental de la mer Egée; Procès de prisonniers de guerre pakistanais; Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989.*

Namibie : **81** : 122; **82/83** : 85, 86, 193, 196, 197, 205; **84** : 124, 150; **85** : 160, 162, 163; **86** : 165, 169, 247; **87** : 144; **88** : 150, 153, 156; **89** : 396; **90** : 154, 160, 163, 170, 403.

Voir aussi *Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain; Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité; Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain; Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain; Sud-Ouest africain.*

Nationalité : **82/83** : 207; **84** : 124; **86** : 173; **87** : 152, 157.

Nations Unies : **81** : 153-161; **82/83** : 274-304; **84** : 192-207, 209; **85** : 14, 220, 221, 227-248; **86** : 12, 221, 231-248; **87** : 246-271; **88** : 344-368; **89** : 111-121, 318, 339-374; **90** : 386-420.

Accord de siège : **89** : 111-121.

Voir aussi *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies.*

Admission de nouveaux Membres : **81** : 35, 36; **82/83** : 49-52; **85** : 24-27; **89** : 362.

Annuaire : **81** : 154; **82/83** : 274, 275; **87** : 246, 270; **88** : 368; **89** : 373; **90** : 386, 419.

Annuaire juridique : **81** : 153; **82/83** : 276; **84** : 192, 193; **85** : 227; **86** : 231, 232; **90** : 400, 401.

Assemblée générale : **85** : 245; **88** : 360; **89** : 366; **90** : 404, 405, 410.

Résolutions : **81** : 155, 156; **82/83** : 277, 278, 299; **84** : 194, 195; **85** : 228-231; **87** : 138, 247-248; **88** : 344, 345, 366; **89** : 341-346; **90** : 398, 399.

Effets des : **81** : 161; **82/83** : 187, 189, 311; **88** : 360, 361; **89** : 374.

Commission du droit international : **90** : 317, 406.

Annuaire : **82/83** : 295-298; **84** : 202, 203; **85** : 242; **86** : 241, 242; **87** : 253-254; **88** : 352, 353; **89** : 357, 358.

Rapports : **82/83** : 291-294; **84** : 200, 201; **85** : 240, 241; **86** : 239, 240; **87** : 251, 252; **88** : 300, 309, 350, 351; **89** : 355, 356; **90** : 395, 396.

Conseil de sécurité : **81** : 160; **82/83** : 53; **87** : 91-93; **88** : 26, 346, 347, 354, 359; **89** : 50; **90** : 412.

Rapports : **89** : 353, 354.

Résolutions : **89** : 370.

Finances : **82/83** : 279-288; **84** : 196-199; **85** : 232-239; **86** : 235-238; **87** : 249-250; **88** : 374; **89** : 347-350, 359; **90** : 388-390, 393, 394.

Privilèges et immunités : **89** : 129-132.

Répertoire de la pratique : **81** : 159; **86** : 243, 244; **87** : 255, 256; **90** : 397.

Secrétaire général : **84** : 42, 43; **88** : 320; **89** : 360, 372.

Rapports : **89** : 351, 352.

Commentaires : **81** : 12; **82/83** : 300, 304; **84** : 204-207; **85** : 14, 220, 221, 244, 246, 247; **86** : 12, 221, 248; **87** : 14, 148, 257-266, 268, 269, 271, 275; **88** : 314, 315, 318, 330, 343, 356, 357, 362, 363, 365, 367; **89** : 365, 367, 369, 371, 407; **90** : 402-420.

#### Nauru

et la Cour : **89** : 48.

*Negotiorum gestio* en droit international : **89** : 394.

#### Nicaragua

Clause facultative : **85** : 118.

#### Nottebohm

Commentaires : **82/83** : 206, 207; **86** : 173.

## Nouveaux Etats

et la Cour : **82/83** : 17; **84** : 136, 138; **87** : 5.  
 et le droit international : **84** : 136, 138; **87** : 112, 127.

Nullité : **81** : 116; **89** : 204.

Objections préliminaires : **82/83** : 78.

Offense à la Cour : **82/83** : 19.

Opinions individuelles ou dissidentes : **82/83** : 65; **84** : 47; **85** : 48.

Organisation de l'unité africaine : **84** : 215; **85** : 250.

Organisation de la Cour : **81** : 16-34; **82/83** : 23-48; **84** : 25-34; **85** : 18-23; **86** : 24-37; **87** : 15-21; **88** : 11-20.

Organisation de libération de la Palestine : **88** : 107-109; **89** : 341, 342, 362; **90** : 93-95, 171.  
 Voir aussi *Applicabilité de l'obligation d'arbitrage en vertu de la section 21 de l'accord du 26 juin 1947 relatif au siège de l'Organisation des Nations Unies*.

Organisations internationales : **81** : 10; **82/83** : 305-311; **84** : 17, 207-209, 215; **85** : 222, 249-251; **87** : 204, 272-274, 276; **88** : 329, 369-374; **90** : 421-426.

Accords conclus par des – : **81** : 162; **88** : 180, 184, 185, 187; **89** : 195, 197, 375, 376.

Traités constitutifs : **85** : 249, 251.

Voir aussi *Succession*.

Parties devant la Cour : **84** : 55; **89** : 63.

Passage inoffensif : **90** : 232.

Pêcheries : **85** : 203; **86** : 190; **87** : 188; **88** : 226, 236; **89** : 209, 240, 249; **90** : 239.

*Pêcheries*

Commentaires : **81** : 141; **86** : 204.

Pensions des juges : **81** : 29, 30; **86** : 35-37.

*Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran*

Arrêt (texte) : **81** : 77, 78, 81; **82/83** : 117; **86** : 73.

Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires : **90** : 79.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **82/83** : 115.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **81** : 76, 79, 80; **82/83** : 116.

Commentaires : **81** : 54, 82-97, 124-129, 145, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172; **82/83** : 19, 118-125, 170, 209-211, 249, 323; **84** : 70-73, 152, 153, 178, 214; **85** : 7, 69, 216, 252, 258; **86** : 73, 74, 185; **88** : 50.

Plateau continental : **81** : 136, 137, 139; **82/83** : 230, 231, 238, 313; **84** : 8, 166, 167; **85** : 182, 183, 189, 190, 192, 200, 202, 206; **86** : 202, 203, 209, 214; **87** : 45-52, 99, 100, 167, 172, 176, 181, 183, 190; **88** : 47, 51-56, 199, 203, 209, 211, 213, 222, 241, 242, 247, 249, 250, 260, 261; **89** : 75, 76, 80-82, 94, 232, 255, 261.

Voir aussi *Délimitation de la frontière maritime dans la région du golfe du Maine; Demande en revision et en interprétation de l'arrêt du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne); Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte); Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne); Plateau continental de la mer du Nord; Plateau continental de la mer Egée*.

*Plateau continental (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne/Malte)*

Arrêt(s) (texte) : **84** : 93, 95, 96; **85** : 88-93; **86** : 89-91; **88** : 244; **90** : 54, 55.

Compromis : **82/83** : 160.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **82/83** : 158, 159; **84** : 94.

Commentaires : **84** : 97; **85** : 94-98; **86** : 92-97, 99, 193; **87** : 51, 52; **88** : 53-56; **89** : 80-82.

*Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)*

Arrêt(s) (texte) : **81** : 69, 73, 74; **82/83** : 93, 95-98; **84** : 64; **86** : 71; **88** : 244; **89** : 75.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **84** : 63; **85** : 62-64; **86** : 69, 70.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **81** : 70.

Requête de Malte à fin d'intervention : **81** : 71, 72.

- Commentaires : **81** : 55, 56, 75; **82/83** : 101-114; **84** : 64-69; **85** : 65-68, 187; **86** : 72, 193; **88** : 47; **89** : 76; **90** : 72, 73.
- Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne). Demande en revision et en interpretation, voir Demande en revision et en interpretation de l'arrêtu du 24 février 1982 en l'affaire du Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne) (Tunisie c. Jamahiriya arabe libyenne).*
- Plateau continental de la mer du Nord*  
Commentaires : **81** : 139; **82/83** : 224, 230-232, 235.
- Plateau continental de la mer Egée*  
Commentaires : **81** : 53, 67, 68; **82/83** : 90-92; **84** : 61, 62; **86** : 68, 180, 193; **87** : 44; **89** : 181, 232, 239.
- Pratique interne de la Cour : **82/83** : 11, 63; **89** : 12.
- Présomptions en droit international : **81** : 43; **82/83** : 271.
- Preuve : **81** : 43, 44; **82/83** : 266, 271; **84** : 188.  
*Voir aussi* Présomptions en droit international.
- Principes généraux du droit : **81** : 118; **82/83** : 190; **86** : 163; **88** : 119; **90** : 138, 347.
- Procédure arbitrale : **81** : 46; **86** : 227; **88** : 327; **89** : 333.
- Procédure consultative : **81** : 57; **84** : 55.
- Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain*  
Commentaires : **81** : 122; **82/83** : 205.
- Procédure internationale : **81** : 46, 150; **82/83** : 257, 261; **85** : 171.  
*Voir aussi* Règlement de la Cour — Procédure; Procédure arbitrale.
- Procédures incidentes : **81** : 51-56; **82/83** : 71-78; **84** : 48-54; **85** : 50-53; **86** : 57-61, 223; **87** : 34-41; **88** : 43, 44; **89** : 65-67; **90** : 43.
- Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour : **81** : 110; **82/83** : 161; **84** : 124, 125, 147; **85** : 136; **86** : 153; **87** : 110, 111; **88** : 10; **89** : 135, 136; **90** : 14, 15, 119.
- Protection diplomatique : **81** : 147; **86** : 181, 184; **87** : 217-219; **88** : 301; **89** : 306, 402; **90** : 108-112, 191.
- Publications de la Cour : **90** : 30.
- Qualification : **82/83** : 322.
- Rapports sur l'activité de la Cour : **81** : 4-6; **82/83** : 6-9; **84** : 4-6; **85** : 4-6; **86** : 4, 5; **87** : 3, 4; **88** : 3, 4; **89** : 5-7, 343, 344; **90** : 6, 7, 398, 399.
- Rebus sic stantibus* : **85** : 175, 178, 180.
- Recours exercé devant la Cour : **82/83** : 307, 309, 310; **85** : 42; **86** : 52, 249.
- Réfugiés (Protection de —) : **86** : 219, 220; **88** : 270, 273, 277.
- Règlement de la Cour — Procédure : **81** : 43-57, 152; **82/83** : 61-78, 257, 261; **84** : 45-55; **85** : 45-53, 80; **86** : 6, 9, 53-61; **87** : 33-41, 75, 228; **88** : 11, 38-44, 327; **89** : 8, 11, 12, 63-67; **90** : 41-43.  
Texte anglais : **90** : 1.  
Texte arabe : **85** : 46.  
Texte chinois : **85** : 45.  
Texte espagnol : **82/83** : 306; **85** : 47; **86** : 6.  
Texte français : **90** : 1.  
*Voir aussi* Procédure consultative.
- Règlement pacifique des différends : **81** : 142, 148-152, 163, 164; **82/83** : 227, 250-273; **84** : 72, 73, 179-191; **85** : 212, 218-226, 243; **86** : 18, 212, 221-230; **87** : 224-245; **88** : 225, 312-343, 359; **89** : 191, 208, 210, 223, 267, 317-338; **90** : 186, 327-385.

*Réparation des dommages subis au service des Nations Unies*

Commentaires : **86** : 251.

*Res judicata* : **81** : 149; **86** : 53; **90** : 13.

*Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 216; **85** : 172; **86** : 218.

Responsabilité internationale : **81** : 146, 147; **82/83** : 248, 249; **84** : 175-178; **87** : 216-223, 226, 229, 234, 243-245; **88** : 298-311; **89** : 305-316; **90** : 317-326, 359, 423.

Ressources naturelles : **81** : 134, 135; **82/83** : 224, 229, 233, 244; **84** : 163, 168; **85** : 195, 199, 203; **86** : 190, 197, 201, 205; **87** : 173, 180, 182, 184, 188, 193; **88** : 200, 211, 226, 235, 236; **89** : 178, 215, 226; **90** : 227, 243.

Royaume-Uni, *voir* Grande-Bretagne.

*Sahara occidental*

Avis consultatif (texte) : **81** : 65.

*Mémoires, plaidoiries et documents* : **82/83** : 87-89.

Commentaires : **81** : 66, 120, 121, 123; **82/83** : 191, 203, 204, 324; **84** : 145, 215; **85** : 161, 256; **86** : 66, 67, 168; **89** : 73, 74; **90** : 52, 155, 159, 162, 166.

## Saint-Christophe-et-Nevis

Admission à l'ONU : **85** : 24, 25.

## Saint-Vincent-et-Grenadines

Admission à l'ONU : **81** : 35, 36.

Sanctions, *voir* Force obligatoire et exécution.

Senkaku (îles) : **84** : 157, 163.

*Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989*

Demande en indication de mesures conservatoires : **90** : 113-115.

Ordonnance(s) de la Cour : **89** : 134; **90** : 113-115.

Requête introductive d'instance : **89** : 133.

Commentaires : **90** : 116.

Sources du droit international : **81** : 117-119, 161; **82/83** : 165, 173, 175-190, 311; **84** : 22, 139-144; **85** : 155-159; **86** : 162, 163; **87** : 134-141; **88** : 119, 128-147; **89** : 148-159; **90** : 136-147.

Souveraineté des Etats : **85** : 164; **87** : 149; **88** : 149, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 237, 266; **89** : 160, 161, 179, 182; **90** : 172, 180, 187, 282.

*Souveraineté sur certaines parcelles frontalières.*

Commentaires : **82/83** : 219.

*Stare decisis* : **81** : 149.

## Statut de la Cour

Texte anglais : **88** : 127, 367; **90** : 1.

Texte espagnol : **85** : 18, 152; **89** : 337.

Texte français : **86** : 7; **89** : 145; **90** : 1.

Texte néerlandais : **89** : 368.

Commentaires non officiels : **82/83** : 15; **85** : 243.

Commentaires officiels : **81** : 157, 158.

*Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain*

Commentaires : **81** : 122; **82/83** : 205.

## Succession

Etats : **84** : 148; **85** : 166; **86** : 16; **88** : 154; **89** : 163.

Organisations internationales : **86** : 247.

Sud-Ouest africain, *voir* Namibie.

*Sud-Ouest africain (Ethiopie [et] Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)*

Commentaires: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 205, 256; **86**: 165.

Sujets du droit international: **81**: 120-123; **82/83**: 191-205; **84**: 24, 145-150; **85**: 160-166; **86**: 164-169; **87**: 142-149; **88**: 148-156; **90**: 148-173.

*Temple de Préah Vihear*

Commentaires: **82/83**: 219.

Territoire: **82/83**: 208, 260; **86**: 166; **87**: 150; **88**: 148, 195; **90**: 341.

Terrorisme: **81**: 145; **88**: 284; **89**: 230, 379, 400; **90**: 93-95, 289, 359, 434, 441, 445, 450, 463, 466.

Tiao-yu-tai (files): **84**: 157, 163.

Traités internationaux: **81**: 15, 130-133; **82/83**: 214-221; **84**: 140, 153, 154, 172; **85**: 159, 171-180; **86**: 186; **87**: 67, 136, 139-140, 160-165, 232; **88**: 179-196, 214, 306, 395; **89**: 158, 159, 163, 190-207, 212, 296, 309; **90**: 193-204, 349.

Conclusion: **81**: 132; **84**: 153; **89**: 207.

Erreur: **82/83**: 219.

Interprétation: **81**: 130, 131; **82/83**: 218; **85**: 16, 171, 207, 251; **86**: 187, 188; **88**: 196.

Nullité: **89**: 204.

*Pacta sunt servanda*: **86**: 189; **87**: 161; **89**: 199.

Pratique: **82/83**: 214, 215; **87**: 165; **88**: 189.

Ratification: **85**: 174; **89**: 200, 248.

Réservations: **82/83**: 216; **84**: 154; **85**: 172; **87**: 162; **89**: 192-194; **90**: 195.

Succession: **86**: 247.

Terminaison: **85**: 176, 180; **88**: 189; **89**: 204.

Violation: **86**: 189; **88**: 193; **89**: 198.

UNCLOS: **82/83**: 226, 227, 241; **84**: 161, 171; **86**: 212, 213; **87**: 173, 182; **88**: 205, 212, 238, 240, 242, 258; **89**: 212, 218, 225, 226, 241, 244, 248, 253, 260, 270, 330.

Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques  
et la Cour: **89**: 61, 363.

*Utī possidetis*: **89**: 166, 171.

## Vanuatu

Admission à l'ONU: **82/83**: 51, 52.

Zone économique: **82/83**: 230; **84**: 8; **85**: 183, 185, 206; **86**: 192, 200, 214; **87**: 169, 173, 184, 194; **88**: 199, 210, 217, 226, 234-236, 247, 254, 257, 261; **89**: 211, 242, 249, 256, 257, 264, 269; **90**: 222, 223, 227, 234, 235, 239, 250.



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS  
(Bold figures refer to the year of the *Bibliography*)

- Actio popularis*: **81**: 37; **85**: 214.
- Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa*  
Commentaries: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 205.
- Advisory procedure: **81**: 57; **84**: 55.
- Aegean Sea Continental Shelf*  
Commentaries: **81**: 53, 67, 68; **82/83**: 90-92; **84**: 61, 62; **86**: 68, 180, 193; **87**: 44; **89**: 181, 232, 239.
- Aerial Incident of 27 July 1955 (USA v. Bulgaria)*  
Commentaries: **84**: 37.
- Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988*  
Application: **89**: 123.  
Order(s) of the Court: **89**: 124; **90**: 97-99.  
Commentaries: **89**: 125.
- African States  
and international law: **84**: 148; **89**: 154, 174.  
and the Court: **81**: 9; **86**: 225; **88**: 331; **89**: 326.  
Peaceful settlement of disputes: **82/83**: 250; **89**: 326.
- Air and space law: **81**: 142; **88**: 265; **89**: 123-125; **90**: 97-99, 188, 255-260.  
See also *Aerial Incident of 3 July 1988*.
- Antarctica: **85**: 257; **86**: 226; **87**: 149; **88**: 158, 395; **89**: 149, 178, 191, 206, 264, 288, 292, 296, 297; **90**: 176.
- Appeal Relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council*  
Commentaries: **85**: 176.
- Appeal to the Court: **82/83**: 307, 309, 310; **85**: 42; **86**: 52, 249.
- Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations*  
Advisory Opinion (text): **89**: 131; **90**: 102-107.  
Order(s) of the Court: **89**: 130.  
Request for Advisory Opinion: **89**: 129.  
Commentaries: **89**: 132; **90**: 108-112.
- Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947*  
Advisory Opinion (text): **88**: 104-106; **89**: 111; **90**: 91.  
Order(s) of the Court: **88**: 103, 106; **90**: 92.  
Request for Advisory Opinion: **88**: 102.  
Commentaries: **88**: 107-109; **89**: 112-121; **90**: 93-95.
- Application for Review of Judgement No. 158 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal*  
Commentaries: **86**: 52.
- Application for Review of Judgement No. 273 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal*  
Advisory Opinion (text): **82/83**: 130, 132; **86**: 77.  
Order(s) of the Court: **81**: 107, 108.  
*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents*: **82/83**: 131.

Post-adjudicative phase: **84**: 76-81.  
Commentaries: **82/83**: 133-136, 303; **84**: 82-84; **86**: 52.

*Application for Review of Judgement No. 333 of the United Nations Administrative Tribunal*

Advisory Opinion (text): **87**: 101, 102; **88**: 89, 90.  
Official documents: **86**: 146.  
Order(s) of the Court: **84**: 122, 123.  
Request for Advisory Opinion: **84**: 121.  
Commentaries: **87**: 103, 104; **88**: 91, 92; **89**: 95; **90**: 74.

*Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*

Application: **84**: 120; **86**: 141; **87**: 99.  
Judgment (text): **85**: 135; **86**: 142-144; **90**: 71.  
Commentaries: **87**: 100; **88**: 47; **89**: 94; **90**: 72, 73.

*Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989*

Application: **89**: 133.  
Order(s) of the Court: **89**: 134; **90**: 113-115.  
Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures: **90**: 113-115.  
Commentaries: **90**: 116.

Arbitral procedure: **84**: 46; **86**: 227; **88**: 327; **89**: 333.

Archipelagos: **81**: 141; **82/83**: 240; **86**: 204; **88**: 231, 264; **90**: 221.  
See also *Fisheries*.

Asylum: **86**: 219, 220; **88**: 177.

Australia

and international law: **84**: 134; **87**: 195; **90**: 189.  
and the Court: **84**: 134.

*Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (New Application: 1962)*

Commentaries: **85**: 212; **86**: 246; **89**: 72.

Baselines: **82/83**: 222; **86**: 199, 208, 210; **88**: 237; **89**: 225, 234, 244, 263, 271.

Bays: **85**: 188; **87**: 200; **88**: 237, 263.

Beagle Channel: **82/83**: 228; **85**: 197; **88**: 312.

Belize

Admission to membership in the United Nations: **82/83**: 49, 50.

Bibliographies on the Court: **81**: 1; **82/83**: 1; **84**: 1; **85**: 1; **86**: 1; **89**: 1, 2; **90**: 2, 3.

Binding force and execution

Decisions of international tribunals: **82/83**: 254; **85**: 219; **87**: 226-228, 234.

Decisions of the Court: **81**: 57, 92, 169; **85**: 50, 52, 150, 243.

International law: **81**: 163, 166; **82/83**: 171; **85**: 254; **88**: 162; **89**: 295, 381, 383, 385, 393, 404; **90**: 429, 439, 442, 458.

Biographies and obituaries of Judges: **81**: 18-27; **82/83**: 30-48; **84**: 25-31; **85**: 22, 23; **86**: 29, 30, 32, 33; **87**: 20, 21; **88**: 20; **89**: 36, 42-45; **90**: 21-29.

*Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

Application: **86**: 147, 149; **90**: 75.  
Order(s) of the Court: **86**: 148; **87**: 105, 106.

*Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*

Application: **86**: 150, 152; **90**: 76.  
Judgment (text): **88**: 94; **89**: 99, 100.  
Order(s) of the Court: **86**: 151; **88**: 93; **89**: 96-98.  
Commentaries: **88**: 95; **89**: 101, 102; **90**: 77.

Boundaries: **81**: 117; **82/83**: 181, 260; **84**: 151; **85**: 9, 166, 224, 257, 260; **86**: 14; **87**: 53-58, 105, 106; **88**: 57-64, 95, 97, 160; **89**: 83, 96-107, 172, 174, 177, 183, 317; **90**: 57, 78-82, 117, 118, 175, 180, 337, 338, 383.

See also *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*; *Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)*; *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*; *Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)*.

Maritime boundaries: **81**: 136-138, 140; **82/83**: 114, 222, 225, 230-232, 235, 236, 238, 242, 244, 313; **84**: 8, 155, 156, 158, 162, 166, 167, 169, 170; **85**: 72, 73, 75, 77, 181-184, 189-191, 194-196, 200, 205, 206; **86**: 172, 191, 195, 198, 202, 203, 207-209, 213, 214; **87**: 44-52, 99, 100, 167, 168, 170-172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183-187, 189, 191, 198, 200; **88**: 47, 51-56, 96-99, 144, 145, 197-199, 201-204, 206-210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 218-220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229-231, 233, 236, 237, 244, 246, 247, 249, 250, 253, 257, 259-264, 338; **89**: 9, 13, 77-79, 103-107, 122, 133, 134, 208, 210, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 223, 227-229, 233, 234, 237-239, 245, 250, 257-259, 266-268, 272; **90**: 78-82, 96, 116, 205, 208, 210, 213-215, 220, 226, 228, 230, 231, 235, 237, 241, 242, 244, 250.

See also *Aegean Sea Continental Shelf*; *Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)* (*Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya*); *Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989*; *Continental shelf*; *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*; *Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*; *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area*; *Economic zone*; *Fisheries*; *Fisheries Jurisdiction*; *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*; *Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen*; *North Sea Continental Shelf*; *Territorial sea*.

#### Brunei Darussalam

Admission to membership in the United Nations: **85**: 26, 27.

#### Canada

and international law: **85**: 141.

and the Court: **82/83**: 273.

Optional clause: **85**: 32.

Territorial conflict with the United States of America: **81**: 110; **82/83**: 273.

#### Case law of the Court

Collections: **81**: 58-62; **82/83**: 79-84, 253, 306; **84**: 56-58; **85**: 54-58; **86**: 62-65; **87**: 42-43; **88**: 45-48; **89**: 26, 27, 68-71; **90**: 44-51.

For individual cases, see the table of contents and the index under the name of the case.

#### Central America

and the Court: **89**: 416.

Peaceful settlement of disputes: **89**: 336.

#### *Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)*

Commentaries: **81**: 63; **82/83**: 301; **84**: 60; **86**: 245.

#### *Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru*

Application: **89**: 126; **90**: 100.

Order(s) of the Court: **89**: 127; **90**: 101.

Commentaries: **89**: 128.

Chambers of the Court: **82/83**: 147, 150, 153-156; **85**: 19, 20, 78; **87**: 15, 16; **88**: 11-13, 62; **89**: 28, 30-33, 106; **90**: 16-19.

See also *Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area*; *Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*; *Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)*; *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*.

#### Charter of the United Nations

English text: **90**: 1.

French text: **90**: 1.

Interpretation by the Court: **81**: 114; **82/83**: 168, 302.

Official commentaries: **81**: 157, 158.

Revision: **82/83**: 289, 290.

Unofficial commentaries: **85**: 221, 243; **87**: 278; **88**: 364, 379; **89**: 361, 386.

Codification, *see* International law: Codification, Development.

Competence, *see* Jurisdiction of the Court.

Compliance, *see* Binding force and execution.

Composition of the Court: **82/83**: 23; **84**: 18; **87**: 17, 19; **89**: 29, 36.

Compulsory jurisdiction, *see* Optional clause.

Contempt of Court: **82/83**: 19.

Continental shelf: **81**: 136, 137, 139; **82/83**: 230, 231, 238, 313; **84**: 8, 166, 167; **85**: 182, 183, 189, 190, 192, 200, 202, 206; **86**: 202, 203, 209, 214; **87**: 45-52, 99, 100, 167, 172, 176, 181, 183, 190; **88**: 47, 51-56, 199, 203, 209, 211, 213, 222, 241, 242, 247, 249, 250, 260, 261; **89**: 75, 76, 80-82, 94, 232, 255, 261; **90**: 72, 73, 211, 215, 235, 247, 248, 250.

*See also Aegean Sea Continental Shelf; Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta); Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area; North Sea Continental Shelf.*

*Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*

Judgment(s) (text): **84**: 93, 95, 96; **85**: 88-93; **86**: 89-91; **88**: 244; **90**: 54, 55.

Order(s) of the Court: **82/83**: 158, 159; **84**: 94.

Special Agreement: **82/83**: 160.

Commentaries: **84**: 97; **85**: 94-98; **86**: 92-97, 99, 193; **87**: 51, 52; **88**: 53-56; **89**: 80-82.

*Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*

Application by Malta for Permission to Intervene: **81**: 71, 72.

Judgment(s) (text): **81**: 69, 73, 74; **82/83**: 93, 95-98; **84**: 64; **86**: 71; **88**: 244; **89**: 75.

Order(s) of the Court: **81**: 70.

*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents*: **84**: 63; **85**: 62-64; **86**: 69, 70.

Commentaries: **81**: 55, 56, 75; **82/83**: 101-114; **84**: 64-69; **85**: 65-68, 187; **86**: 72, 193; **88**: 47; **89**: 76; **90**: 72, 73.

*Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya). Application for Revision and Interpretation, see Application for Revision and Interpretation of the Judgment of 24 February 1982 in the Case concerning the Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya) (Tunisia v. Libyan Arab Jamahiriya).*

*Corfu Channel*

Commentaries: **82/83**: 243; **86**: 206.

Critical date: **82/83**: 260, 268.

Customary international law: **81**: 15, 134; **82/83**: 177, 180, 187, 241; **84**: 139, 140, 143, 144, 160, 165, 173; **85**: 155, 159; **86**: 11, 162, 177, 200; **87**: 67, 72, 85, 136, 138-140, 201; **88**: 70, 130, 132, 133, 139, 142, 143, 145-147; **89**: 149, 151, 158, 159, 212; **90**: 64, 66, 137, 139, 143, 144, 316, 405.

*See also* Sources of international law.

Declaratory judgments: **84**: 186; **88**: 332.

Default: **81**: 152; **82/83**: 10, 62, 66, 67; **84**: 45; **85**: 30, 111; **86**: 54-56; **87**: 34; **88**: 38-40; **89**: 63-65; **90**: 41, 42.

*See also Fisheries Jurisdiction; Aegean Sea Continental Shelf; Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua; United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran.*

*Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary in the Gulf of Maine Area*

Judgment (text): **84**: 86, 87; **85**: 70, 71; **86**: 80; **87**: 45.

Order(s) of the Court: **82/83**: 137-141, 143-146; **84**: 85; **86**: 79; **87**: 45.

*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents*: **89**: 77; **90**: 53.

- Special Agreement: **81**: 109; **82/83**: 142; **86**: 78; **89**: 77; **90**: 53.  
 Commentaries: **81**: 110; **82/83**: 147-157; **84**: 88-92; **85**: 19, 20, 72-87, 199; **86**: 81-88, 194, 198; **87**: 46-50; **88**: 47, 51, 52.
- Diplomatic and consular law: **81**: 124-129; **82/83**: 209-213; **84**: 152; **86**: 181-185; **87**: 158-159; **88**: 174-178; **89**: 187-189; **90**: 190-192.  
 See also *Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations; United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran*.
- Diplomatic protection: **81**: 147; **86**: 181, 184; **87**: 217-219; **88**: 301; **89**: 306, 402; **90**: 108-112, 191.
- Discontinuance: **82/83**: 70; **88**: 24.
- Dissenting opinions, *see* Separate and dissenting opinions.
- Domestic jurisdiction, *see* Jurisdiction of the Court: Domestic jurisdiction.
- Economic zone: **82/83**: 230; **84**: 8; **85**: 183, 185, 206; **86**: 192, 200, 214; **87**: 169, 173, 184, 194; **88**: 199, 210, 217, 226, 234-236, 247, 254, 257, 261; **89**: 211, 242, 249, 256, 257, 264, 269; **90**: 222, 223, 227, 234, 235, 239, 250.
- Effect of Awards of Compensation Made by the United Nations Administrative Tribunal*  
 Commentaries: **82/83**: 303.
- Election of Judges: **81**: 16, 17; **82/83**: 24-29; **85**: 21; **86**: 24-26; **87**: 18-19; **88**: 14-19, 346, 347; **89**: 34, 35, 37-39, 41, 345, 346; **90**: 20.
- Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*  
 Application: **87**: 107.  
 Judgment (text): **89**: 108, 109; **90**: 83.  
 Order(s): **87**: 108, 109; **88**: 100, 101.  
 Commentaries: **89**: 110; **90**: 84-90.
- Emoluments of Judges: **81**: 29, 30; **84**: 33, 34; **86**: 35-37.
- Enclosed or semi-enclosed seas: **89**: 246.
- Equidistance: **90**: 205.
- Equity (*Ex aequo et bono*): **81**: 117, 140; **82/83**: 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 267; **84**: 141, 161; **85**: 82, 156, 157, 181, 214; **86**: 20, 87; **87**: 135, 141; **88**: 47, 56, 129, 134, 135, 137, 144, 145, 220, 229, 247, 260, 288; **89**: 9, 13, 18, 21, 152, 153, 226, 228, 286; **90**: 145, 231, 315.
- Establishment of the international judicial system: **81**: 8; **85**: 17, 142; **87**: 14.
- Estoppel: **85**: 262; **87**: 24; **89**: 408.
- Evidence: **81**: 43, 44; **82/83**: 266, 271; **84**: 188.  
*See also* Presumptions in international law.
- Ex aequo et bono*, *see* Equity.
- Exhaustion of local remedies: **82/83**: 61, 251; **86**: 229; **88**: 334; **90**: 84, 87, 327, 366, 372.  
*See also Elettronica Sicula S.p.A. (ELSI)*.
- Fact-finding: **86**: 14.
- Falkland Islands (Malvinas): **82/83**: 194, 195, 200; **84**: 149; **85**: 165; **88**: 235, 257; **89**: 135, 167.
- Finances of the Court: **81**: 29-34; **82/83**: 279-288; **84**: 33, 34, 196-199; **85**: 232-239; **86**: 35-37, 235-238; **87**: 249-250; **89**: 347-350; **90**: 350, 373.
- Finland  
 and the Court: **89**: 49.
- Fisheries: **85**: 203; **86**: 190; **87**: 188; **88**: 226, 236; **89**: 209, 240, 249; **90**: 239.
- Fisheries*  
 Commentaries: **81**: 141; **86**: 204.
- Fisheries Jurisdiction*  
 Commentaries: **81**: 64; **82/83**: 229, 233, 240; **85**: 178, 203; **86**: 190.

- Foreign investment: **82/83**: 220; **85**: 211, 212; **87**: 107-109; **88**: 294, 333.
- France  
and the Court: **84**: 20, 21.  
Optional clause: **81**: 38.
- Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali)*  
Judgment (text): **87**: 55; **88**: 57, 58.  
Order(s) of the Court: **85**: 99-101; **86**: 100-103, 105-107; **87**: 53, 54.  
Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures: **86**: 100, 105, 106; **89**: 83; **90**: 56.  
Special Agreement: **84**: 98, 99; **86**: 104.  
Commentaries: **86**: 107-109; **87**: 56-58; **88**: 59-64; **89**: 83; **90**: 57.
- General Act of 1928: **82/83**: 92, 255.
- General Assembly, *see* United Nations: General Assembly.
- General principles of law: **81**: 118; **82/83**: 190; **86**: 163; **88**: 119; **90**: 138, 347.
- Genocide: **85**: 209, 210; **86**: 218; **87**: 210, 211; **88**: 282; **89**: 280, 281; **90**: 288, 290.
- Germany, Federal Republic of  
and the Court  
Optional clause: **85**: 226.
- Gibraltar: **84**: 147.
- Good faith: **81**: 132.
- Great Britain, *see* United Kingdom.
- Gulfs: **88**: 227; **89**: 231, 245.
- Human rights: **81**: 143, 144; **82/83**: 245, 246; **84**: 124, 172; **85**: 144, 168, 208; **86**: 136, 215-217; **87**: 94, 202-209; **88**: 266-280, 295, 296, 308; **89**: 61, 273-278, 309; **90**: 261-287, 345, 346, 366, 380, 418.  
United States of America: **87**: 206.
- Humanitarian law: **85**: 208; **87**: 202, 203, 205; **88**: 173, 278, 378; **89**: 277; **90**: 261, 264, 270, 272-274, 279, 284, 322.
- Hungary  
Peaceful settlement of disputes: **89**: 338.
- Incidental procedures: **81**: 51-56; **82/83**: 71-78; **84**: 48-54; **85**: 50-53; **86**: 57-61, 223; **87**: 34-41; **88**: 43, 44; **89**: 65-67; **90**: 43.
- Individual opinions, *see* Separate and dissenting opinions.
- Individuals  
before international tribunals: **84**: 55.
- Innocent passage: **90**: 232.
- Interim measures: **81**: 51-54, 68, 79; **82/83**: 10, 77, 119; **84**: 54, 101, 111-115, 162; **85**: 50, 52, 60, 116, 123, 126, 127, 129; **86**: 59, 61, 100, 105-108, 113, 114, 130, 223, 228; **87**: 36, 37, 54; **88**: 44, 59, 62, 66, 93; **89**: 65, 83; **90**: 43, 56, 113-115.  
*See also Aegean Sea Continental Shelf; Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989; Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras); Fisheries Jurisdiction; Frontier Dispute (Burkina Faso/Republic of Mali); Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua; Nuclear Tests; Trial of Pakistani Prisoners of War; United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran.*
- Internal judicial practice of the Court: **82/83**: 11, 63; **89**: 12.
- International criminal law: **81**: 145; **85**: 209, 210; **86**: 218; **87**: 210, 211; **88**: 281-285, 300, 309; **89**: 279-281, 312; **90**: 288-290.
- International development law: **88**: 290, 295-297; **89**: 282; **90**: 302, 310, 314.

International economic law: **85:** 211, 212; **86:** 246; **87:** 212, 213, 215; **88:** 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294; **89:** 282, 283, 286, 287, 290, 294, 295, 298, 299, 303; **90:** 233, 291, 295-298, 308, 309, 311, 312, 316.

International environmental law: **82/83:** 224, 234, 247, 248; **84:** 174; **85:** 213, 217; **87:** 214; **88:** 216, 232, 255, 287, 293, 295, 296, 311, 317; **89:** 284, 285, 288, 289, 291-293, 296, 297, 300, 301, 304, 311, 325, 330; **90:** 292-295, 299-301, 303-307, 309, 311, 313, 324, 326, 352.

International incidents: **89:** 406.

International law

and municipal law: **81:** 115; **82/83:** 163; **85:** 8, 151; **87:** 145, 150; **88:** 75, 118, 139, 142, 143, 147, 170, 172, 181, 186; **89:** 200, 216, 221, 241, 409; **90:** 93, 120, 122, 129, 132.

Codification, Development: **81:** 166; **82/83:** 14, 291-298; **84:** 16, 200-203; **85:** 145, 147, 158, 240-242, 246; **86:** 160, 239, 240; **87:** 141; **88:** 140, 241, 256, 300, 309, 341, 350-353, 363, 365; **89:** 148, 150, 154, 159; **90:** 134.

In general: **81:** 8, 11, 111-116; **82/83:** 162-174; **84:** 15, 126-138; **85:** 15, 137-154; **86:** 18, 154-161; **87:** 112-133; **88:** 112-128; **89:** 137-147; **90:** 120-135.

Miscellaneous subjects: **81:** 163-172; **82/83:** 312-324; **84:** 210-216; **85:** 252-262; **86:** 250-255; **87:** 275-284; **88:** 375-403; **89:** 377-419; **90:** 8, 427-466.

International Law Commission, *see* United Nations: International Law Commission.

International legal proceedings: **81:** 46, 150; **82/83:** 257, 261; **85:** 171.

*See also* Rules of Court — Procedure; Arbitral procedure.

International officials: **82/83:** 307, 309, 310; **88:** 175, 355, 369, 373, 374; **90:** 363.

International organizations: **81:** 10; **82/83:** 305-311; **84:** 17, 207-209, 215; **85:** 222, 249-251; **87:** 204, 272-274, 276; **88:** 329, 369-374; **90:** 421-426.

Agreements concluded by — **81:** 162; **88:** 180, 184, 185, 187; **89:** 195, 197, 375, 376.

Constitutive treaties: **85:** 249, 251.

*See also* Succession.

International responsibility: **81:** 146, 147; **82/83:** 248, 249; **84:** 175-178; **85:** 215-217; **87:** 216-223, 226, 229, 234, 243-245; **88:** 298-311; **89:** 305-316; **90:** 317-326, 359, 423.

*International Status of South West Africa*

Commentaries: **81:** 122; **82/83:** 205.

International treaties: **81:** 15, 130-133; **82/83:** 214-221; **84:** 140, 153, 154, 172; **85:** 159, 171-180; **86:** 186; **87:** 67, 136, 139, 140, 160-165, 232; **88:** 179-196, 306, 395; **89:** 158, 159, 163, 190-207, 212, 296, 309; **90:** 193-204, 349.

Breach: **86:** 189; **88:** 193; **89:** 198.

Conclusion: **81:** 132; **84:** 153; **89:** 207.

Error: **82/83:** 219.

Interpretation: **81:** 130, 131; **82/83:** 218; **85:** 16, 171, 207, 251; **86:** 187, 188; **88:** 196.

Nullity: **89:** 204.

*Pacta sunt servanda:* **86:** 189; **87:** 161; **89:** 199.

Practice: **82/83:** 214, 215; **87:** 165; **88:** 189.

Ratification: **85:** 174; **89:** 200, 248.

Reservations: **82/83:** 216; **84:** 154; **85:** 172; **87:** 162; **89:** 192-194; **90:** 195.

Succession: **86:** 247.

Termination: **85:** 176, 180; **88:** 189; **89:** 204.

International waters (other than the sea): **81:** 164; **82/83:** 315; **86:** 206, 225; **87:** 166, 168, 196, 200, 201; **88:** 223, 240, 248.

*Interpretation of the Agreement of 25 March 1951 between the WHO and Egypt*

Advisory Opinion (text): **81:** 99-101; **82/83:** 126, 127.

*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents:* **81:** 98.

Commentaries: **81:** 102-106; **82/83:** 128, 129; **84:** 74, 75; **86:** 75, 76.

Intertemporal law: **84:** 213.

Intervention (political): **85**: 167, 169, 170; **86**: 170, 174, 177, 178; **87**: 79, 155; **88**: 164, 167, 169, 173; **89**: 169, 170, 184, 277, 414; **90**: 58-70, 263, 464.

See also *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua*.

Intervention (procedural): **81**: 55, 56, 69, 71-75, 97, 103, 104, 118; **82/83**: 71-76, 96, 97; **84**: 48-53, 93, 95, 96, 118; **85**: 51, 53, 91-95, 98, 104-106, 129; **86**: 57, 58, 60, 89, 91, 92, 98; **87**: 35, 38-40; **88**: 43, 66, 271; **89**: 66, 67, 92; **90**: 19, 78, 79, 81, 82.

See also *Continental Shelf (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Malta)*; *Continental Shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)*; *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*; *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua*.

Islands: **84**: 166; **85**: 194; **87**: 181; **88**: 213, 249, 257; **89**: 161, 213, 214, 232, 269, 293; **90**: 219.

Japan

and international law: **84**: 132.

Judges, *see* Biographies and obituaries of Judges; Composition of the Court; Election of Judges; Emoluments of Judges.

Judgments: **82/83**: 263; **84**: 186; **85**: 10.

Interpretation: **85**: 49; **88**: 42; **90**: 31.

*Judgments of the Administrative Tribunal of the ILO upon Complaints Made against Unesco*

Commentaries: **82/83**: 303.

Jurisdiction of the Court: **81**: 35-42, 148, 150, 161; **82/83**: 11, 53, 54, 259; **84**: 35-44, 207; **85**: 24-44, 69, 113; **86**: 23, 38, 40, 133, 135; **87**: 22-32, 78, 227-230, 236; **88**: 21-37, 322; **89**: 49-51; **90**: 31-38.

Advisory jurisdiction: **81**: 166; **82/83**: 48, 57-60, 304; **84**: 38-44, 207; **85**: 42-44, 243; **87**: 32; **90**: 39, 40.

Domestic jurisdiction: **82/83**: 56; **84**: 37; **86**: 229; **88**: 170, 171.

*Jus cogens*: **89**: 156, 275; **90**: 147.

*Jus standi*, *see* Legal interest.

Justiciability of international disputes: **84**: 35, 73, 185.

*Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras)*

Application by Nicaragua for permission to intervene: **89**: 104; **90**: 19, 78, 79, 81, 82.

Judgment: **90**: 79.

Order(s): **88**: 97-99; **89**: 103, 105, 106; **90**: 78, 80-82.

Special agreement: **88**: 96.

Commentaries: **90**: 19.

Law of the sea: **81**: 13, 134-141; **82/83**: 222-244; **84**: 143, 144, 155-171, 187; **85**: 158, 174, 181-207, 225; **86**: 190-214, 222, 226, 230; **87**: 44-52, 99-100, 166-201, 220, 224-225, 235, 241; **88**: 197-264, 323, 324, 338, 339; **89**: 208-272; **90**: 205-254.

Law of war: **81**: 18, 171; **87**: 143, 275; **88**: 73, 238, 377, 394, 397; **89**: 9, 13, 247, 382, 384, 389-391, 396, 399, 400, 403, 407, 410, 413; **90**: 427, 457.

*Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)*

Commentaries: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 205, 256; **85**: 176; **86**: 165.

Legal interest: **82/83**: 54, 252; **88**: 23.

*See also* Intervention.

Litispendency: **82/83**: 53; **89**: 50.

*Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen*

Application: **88**: 110.

Order(s): **88**: 111; **90**: 96.

Commentaries: **89**: 122.

Members of the Court, *see* Biographies and obituaries of Judges; Composition of the Court; Election of Judges; Emoluments of Judges.



*Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua*

Appeal by the President of the Court: **84**: 107.

Application: **84**: 100; **86**: 111.

Declaration of Intervention by El Salvador: **84**: 103; **85**: 105, 106; **88**: 66.

Judgment(s) (text): **84**: 105, 113; **85**: 103, 107; **86**: 110, 112, 115, 117-119; **87**: 60-62; **88**: 65-67.

Order(s) of the Court: **84**: 101, 102, 104, 106, 108-112; **85**: 102, 104, 106; **86**: 113, 114, 116; **87**: 59; **88**: 66.

Publications of the Government of the USA: **84**: 36; **85**: 121, 122, 130, 131; **86**: 55.

Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures: **84**: 101; **86**: 113, 114.

Commentaries: **84**: 114-119; **85**: 7, 35, 36, 40, 108-134, 168, 216; **86**: 14, 38, 39, 41, 60, 120-140, 170, 174-176, 178, 250, 254, 255; **87**: 63-98; **88**: 68-88; **89**: 84-93, 343, 344; **90**: 58-70.

## Municipal Law

and international law: **82/83**: 264.

Namibia: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 85, 86, 193, 196, 197, 205; **84**: 124, 150; **85**: 160, 162, 163; **86**: 165, 169, 247; **87**: 144; **88**: 150, 153, 156; **89**: 396; **90**: 154, 160, 163, 170, 403.

See also *Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa*; *International Status of South West Africa*; *Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)*; *South West Africa*; *Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa*.

Nationality: **82/83**: 207; **84**: 124; **86**: 173; **87**: 152, 157.

## Nauru

and the Court: **89**: 48.

*Negotiorum gestio* in international law: **89**: 394.

## New States

and international law: **84**: 136, 138; **87**: 112, 127.

and the Court: **82/83**: 17; **84**: 136, 138; **87**: 5.

## Nicaragua

Optional clause: **85**: 118.

*North Sea Continental Shelf*

Commentaries: **81**: 139; **82/83**: 224, 230-232, 235.

*Northern Cameroons*

Commentaries: **84**: 59.

*Nottebohm*

Commentaries: **82/83**: 206, 207; **86**: 173.

*Nuclear Tests*

Commentaries: **82/83**: 10, 234, 247; **85**: 59-61, 213; **88**: 49, 380, 385, 392, 396.

Nullity: **81**: 116; **89**: 204.

Optional clause (Article 36 of the Statute): **81**: 38-42; **82/83**: 55, 267; **85**: 17, 29, 31-41, 118, 124, 132; **87**: 25-31, 69, 83; **88**: 24, 27-37; **89**: 49, 52-62; **90**: 32-38, 69.

Reciprocity: **85**: 38; **90**: 36.

Reservations: **81**: 39, 40; **82/83**: 56; **87**: 27; **89**: 57.

States accepting the —

Canada: **85**: 32.

Finland: **89**: 49.

France: **81**: 38.

Nicaragua: **85**: 118.

Spain: **89**: 58.

United Kingdom: **85**: 17; **90**: 336.

- United States: **82/83**: 304; **85**: 31, 33-37, 39-41; **86**: 38, 39, 41-51, 131, 133; **87**: 25, 26, 28-31, 69, 83; **88**: 24, 27-37.  
Reservations: **82/83**: 56, 304; **84**: 36, 37; **90**: 35.  
USSR: **89**: 61.
- Organization of African Unity: **84**: 215; **85**: 250.
- Organization of the Court: **81**: 16-34; **82/83**: 23-48; **84**: 25-34; **85**: 18-23; **86**: 24-37; **87**: 15-21; **88**: 11-20.
- Palestine Liberation Organization: **88**: 107-109; **89**: 341, 342, 362; **90**: 93-95, 171.  
See also *Applicability of the Obligation to Arbitrate under Section 21 of the United Nations Headquarters Agreement of 26 June 1947*
- Parties before the Court: **84**: 55; **89**: 63.
- Peaceful settlement of disputes: **81**: 142, 148-152, 163, 164; **82/83**: 227, 250-273; **84**: 72, 73, 179-191; **85**: 212, 218-226, 243; **86**: 18, 212, 221-230; **87**: 224-245; **88**: 225, 312-343, 359; **89**: 191, 208, 210, 223, 267, 317-338; **90**: 186, 327-385.
- Pensions of Judges: **81**: 29, 30; **86**: 35-37.
- Permanent Court of International Justice: **82/83**: 21, 22; **85**: 17; **88**: 382, 383; **89**: 59.  
Commentaries on cases: **81**: 115, 117; **82/83**: 219, 253, 306, 321; **84**: 24; **86**: 18, 171; **89**: 23-25.
- Preliminary objections: **82/83**: 78.
- Preliminary rulings: **89**: 136.
- Presumptions in international law: **81**: 43; **82/83**: 271.
- Procedure, *see* Arbitral procedure; International legal proceedings; Rules of Court — Procedure.
- Proposals for reference of matters to the Court: **81**: 110; **82/83**: 161; **84**: 124, 125, 147; **85**: 136; **86**: 153; **87**: 110, 111; **88**: 10; **89**: 135, 136; **90**: 14, 15, 119.
- Publications of the Court: **90**: 30.
- Qualification: **82/83**: 322.
- Rebus sic stantibus*: **85**: 175, 178, 180.
- Refugees (Protection of —): **86**: 219, 220; **88**: 270, 273, 277.
- Registrar of the Court  
Biographies and obituaries: **84**: 32.
- Registry: **89**: 46, 47.  
Library: **81**: 28.
- Reparation for Injuries Suffered in the Service of the United Nations*  
Commentaries: **86**: 251.
- Reports on the work of the Court: **81**: 4-6; **82/83**: 6-9; **84**: 4-6; **85**: 4-6; **86**: 4, 5; **87**: 3, 4; **88**: 3, 4; **89**: 5-7, 343, 344; **90**: 6, 7, 398, 399.
- Resignations of judges: **89**: 40.
- Res judicata*: **81**: 149; **86**: 53; **90**: 13.
- Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*  
Commentaries: **82/83**: 216; **85**: 172; **86**: 218.
- Resources, natural: **81**: 134, 135; **82/83**: 224, 229, 233, 244; **84**: 163, 168; **85**: 195, 199, 203; **86**: 190, 197, 201, 205; **87**: 173, 180, 182, 184, 188, 193; **88**: 200, 211, 226, 235, 236; **89**: 178, 215, 226; **90**: 227, 243.

- Review of the role of the Court: **81**: 12, 157, 158; **84**: 10, 11; **87**: 5-7.
- Right of Passage over Indian Territory*  
Commentaries: **82/83**: 201.
- Rules of Court — Procedure: **81**: 43-57, 152; **82/83**: 61-78, 257, 261; **84**: 45-55; **85**: 45-53, **80**; **86**: 6, 9, 53-61; **87**: 33-41, 75, 228; **88**: 11, 38-44, 327; **89**: 8, 11, 12, 63-67; **90**: 41-43.  
Arabic text: **85**: 46.  
Chinese text: **85**: 45.  
English text: **90**: 1.  
French text: **90**: 1.  
Spanish text: **82/83**: 306; **85**: 47; **86**: 6.  
*See also* Advisory procedure.
- Saint Christopher and Nevis  
Admission to membership in the United Nations: **85**: 24, 25.
- Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
Admission to membership in the United Nations: **81**: 35, 36.
- Sanctions, *see* Binding force and execution.
- Seabed, *see* Resources, natural.
- Security Council, *see* United Nations: Security Council.
- Self-defence: **86**: 176, 253; **88**: 169, 379, 384, 387, 396; **89**: 90, 384, 410, 411, 414; **90**: 447, 454, 460, 463, 465.
- Self-determination: **82/83**: 37, 192, 198-200, 202; **87**: 146, 148; **88**: 159, 331, 403; **89**: 162; **90**: 155, 156, 170.
- Senkaku Islands: **84**: 157, 163.
- Separate and dissenting opinions: **82/83**: 65; **84**: 47; **85**: 48.
- Sources of international law: **81**: 117-119, 161; **82/83**: 165, 173, 175-190, 311; **84**: 22, 139-144; **85**: 155-159; **86**: 162, 163; **87**: 134-141; **88**: 119, 128-147; **89**: 148-159; **90**: 136-147.
- South Africa  
and international law: **82/83**: 218; **85**: 259; **88**: 118.
- South West Africa, *see* Namibia.
- South West Africa (Ethiopia [and] Liberia v. South Africa)*  
Commentaries: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 205, 256; **86**: 165.
- Sovereignty of States: **85**: 164; **87**: 149; **88**: 149, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168, 237, 266; **89**: 160, 161, 179, 182; **90**: 172, 180, 187, 282.
- Sovereignty over Certain Frontier Land*  
Commentaries: **82/83**: 219.
- Specialized agencies of the UN: **84**: 204; **89**: 364, 365, 368; **90**: 409.
- Stare decisis*: **81**: 149.
- State jurisdiction: **82/83**: 206-208; **84**: 151; **85**: 167-170; **86**: 170-180; **87**: 150-157; **88**: 157-173, 263, 264, 266; **89**: 166-186, 377; **90**: 174-189.
- States entitled to appear before the Court: **81**: 35, 36; **82/83**: 49-52; **85**: 24-27, 243.
- Statute of the Court  
Dutch text: **89**: 368.  
English text: **88**: 127, 367; **90**: 1.  
French text: **86**: 7; **89**: 145; **90**: 1.  
Spanish text: **85**: 18, 152; **89**: 337.  
Official commentaries: **81**: 157, 158.  
Unofficial commentaries: **82/83**: 15; **85**: 243.
- Straits: **82/83**: 315; **86**: 206; **87**: 166, 168, 196, 201; **88**: 240, 248; **89**: 218, 224, 245, 250, 252, 260; **90**: 249.

- Subjects of international law: **81**: 120-123; **82/83**: 191-205; **84**: 24, 145-150; **85**: 160-166; **86**: 164-169; **87**: 142-149; **88**: 148-156; **90**: 148-173.
- Succession  
 International organizations: **86**: 247.  
 States: **84**: 148; **85**: 166; **86**: 167; **88**: 154; **89**: 163.
- Temple of Preah Vihear*  
 Commentaries: **82/83**: 219.
- Territorial Dispute (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya/Chad)*  
 Order(s) of the Court: **90**: 118.  
 Special Agreement: **90**: 117.
- Territorial sea: **81**: 136; **85**: 198; **86**: 210; **88**: 148, 201, 202, 237; **89**: 263.
- Territory: **82/83**: 208, 260; **86**: 166; **87**: 150; **88**: 148, 195; **90**: 341.
- Terrorism: **81**: 145; **88**: 284; **89**: 230, 379, 400; **90**: 93-95, 289, 359, 434, 441, 445, 450, 463, 466.
- Tiao-yu-tai Islands: **84**: 157, 163.
- Travel and subsistence regulations of the Court: **86**: 35-37.
- Ultra vires*: **82/83**: 308.
- UNCLOS: **82/83**: 226, 227, 241; **84**: 161, 171; **86**: 212, 213; **87**: 173, 182; **88**: 205, 212, 238, 240, 242, 258; **89**: 212, 218, 225, 226, 241, 244, 248, 253, 260, 270, 330.
- Unilateral acts: **82/83**: 11, 175, 188; **84**: 22.
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
 and the Court: **89**: 61, 363.
- United Kingdom  
 and the Court  
 Optional clause: **85**: 17; **90**: 336.
- United Nations: **81**: 153-161; **82/83**: 274-304; **84**: 192-207, 209; **85**: 14, 220, 221, 227-248; **86**: 12, 221, 231-248; **87**: 246-271; **88**: 344-368; **89**: 111-121, 318, 339-374; **90**: 386-420.  
 Admission of new Members: **81**: 35, 36; **82/83**: 49-52; **85**: 24-27; **89**: 362.  
 Finances: **82/83**: 279-288; **84**: 196-199; **85**: 232-239; **86**: 235-238; **87**: 249, 250; **88**: 374; **89**: 347-350, 359; **90**: 388-390, 393, 394.  
 General Assembly: **85**: 245; **88**: 360; **89**: 366; **90**: 404, 405, 410.  
 Resolutions: **81**: 155, 156; **82/83**: 277, 278, 299; **84**: 194, 195; **85**: 228-231; **87**: 138, 247-248; **88**: 344, 345, 366; **89**: 341-346; **90**: 398, 399.  
 Effects of —: **81**: 161; **82/83**: 187, 189, 311; **88**: 360, 361; **89**: 374.  
 Headquarters Agreement: **89**: 111-121.  
 See also *Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations*.
- International Law Commission: **90**: 317, 406.  
 Reports: **82/83**: 291-294; **84**: 200, 201; **85**: 240, 241; **86**: 239, 240; **87**: 251, 252; **88**: 300, 309, 350, 351; **89**: 355, 356; **90**: 395, 396.  
 Yearbooks: **82/83**: 295-298; **84**: 202, 203; **85**: 242; **86**: 241, 242; **87**: 253, 254; **88**: 352, 353; **89**: 357, 358.
- Privileges and immunities: **89**: 129-132.  
 Repertory of Practice: **81**: 159; **86**: 243, 244; **87**: 255, 256; **90**: 397.  
 Secretary-General: **84**: 42, 43; **88**: 320; **89**: 360, 372.  
 Reports: **89**: 351, 352.
- Security Council: **81**: 160; **82/83**: 53; **87**: 91-93; **88**: 26, 346, 347, 354, 359; **89**: 50; **90**: 412.  
 Reports: **89**: 353, 354.  
 Resolutions: **89**: 370.
- Yearbooks: **81**: 154; **82/83**: 274, 275; **87**: 246, 270; **88**: 368; **89**: 373; **90**: 386, 419.  
 Juridical yearbooks: **81**: 153; **82/83**: 276; **84**: 192, 193; **85**: 227; **86**: 231, 232; **90**: 400, 401.  
 Commentaries: **81**: 12; **82/83**: 300, 304; **84**: 204, 207; **85**: 14, 220, 221, 244, 246, 247; **86**: 12, 221, 248; **87**: 14, 148, 257-266, 268, 269, 271, 275; **88**: 314, 315, 318, 330, 343, 356, 357, 362, 363, 365, 367; **89**: 365, 367, 369, 371, 407; **90**: 402-420.

*United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran*

Judgment (text): **81**: 77, 78, 81; **82/83**: 117; **86**: 73.

Order(s) of the Court: **81**: 76, 79, 80; **82/83**: 116.

*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents*: **82/83**: 115.

Request for the Indication of Provisional Measures: **90**: 79.

Commentaries: **81**: 54, 82-97, 124-129, 145, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172; **82/83**: 19, 118-125, 170, 209-211, 249, 323; **84**: 70-73, 152, 153, 178, 214; **85**: 7, 69, 216, 252, 258; **86**: 73, 74, 185; **88**: 50.

## United States of America

and the Court: **82/83**: 273, 304; **85**: 28, 43, 44, 209; **86**: 39, 55, 120-140, 255; **87**: 25-31, 33, 34, 59-98; **88**: 27, 29, 39, 71, 74, 77, 79, 84, 357; **89**: 8, 23, 25, 84-93, 173, 180, 186.

Optional clause: **82/83**: 56; **84**: 36, 37; **85**: 31, 33-37, 39-41; **86**: 38, 42-51, 128; **87**: 25-31, 69, 83; **88**: 24, 27-37, 74, 82, 337; **90**: 35.

and the UN: **86**: 245; **90**: 192.

Territorial conflict with Canada: **81**: 110; **82/83**: 273.

Use of force: **81**: 163, 165, 168-170, 172; **82/83**: 19, 320, 321; **84**: 153, 210-212, 214, 216; **86**: 178, 250, 253; **87**: 278, 280, 281; **88**: 73, 88, 378, 383, 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402, 403; **89**: 84-93, 209, 378-382, 384, 386, 388, 395, 398, 402, 415, 417; **90**: 12, 62, 63, 375, 431-433, 435, 443, 453, 459, 464.

See also *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua*.

*Uti possidetis*: **89**: 166, 171.

## Vanuatu

Admission to membership in the United Nations: **82/83**: 51, 52.

*Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa*

Commentaries: **81**: 122; **82/83**: 205.

*Western Sahara*

Advisory Opinion (text): **81**: 65.

*Pleadings, Oral Arguments, Documents*: **82/83**: 87-89.

Commentaries: **81**: 66, 120, 121, 123; **82/83**: 191, 203, 204, 324; **84**: 145, 215; **85**: 161, 256; **86**: 66, 67, 168; **89**: 73, 74; **90**: 52, 155, 159, 162, 166.

Yearbooks of the Court: **81**: 2, 3; **82/83**: 2-5; **84**: 2, 3; **85**: 2, 3; **86**: 2, 3; **87**: 1, 2; **88**: 1, 2; **89**: 3, 4; **90**: 4, 5.